

1  
00:01:03,640 --> 00:01:08,560  
house come daughter members please

2  
00:01:06,290 --> 00:01:08,560  
register

3  
00:01:15,420 --> 00:01:23,360  
speakers in Prague you reckon

4  
00:01:45,360 --> 00:02:13,540  
now but I'll make sure my all members

5  
00:01:54,910 --> 00:02:15,280  
registered the home immigration quorum

6  
00:02:13,540 --> 00:02:16,780  
is president the house and gallery

7  
00:02:15,280 --> 00:02:22,950  
please rise to him occasion beginning

8  
00:02:16,780 --> 00:02:22,950  
about a father Fred Bowman may we pray

9  
00:02:23,400 --> 00:02:28,420  
gracious father we paused this morning

10  
00:02:25,750 --> 00:02:30,820  
to acknowledge your presence we're

11  
00:02:28,420 --> 00:02:35,050  
grateful for your generous revelation to

12  
00:02:30,820 --> 00:02:36,790  
us your sons and daughters we're mindful

13  
00:02:35,050 --> 00:02:40,930  
this morning of the great value of human

14

00:02:36,790 --> 00:02:44,739  
labor or the strength we experience as

15  
00:02:40,930 --> 00:02:48,670  
we live our lives and as we live our

16  
00:02:44,739 --> 00:02:50,800  
commitment to service to the citizens of

17  
00:02:48,670 --> 00:02:54,790  
Texas and especially the citizens of our

18  
00:02:50,800 --> 00:02:59,290  
home districts we're grateful Lord for

19  
00:02:54,790 --> 00:03:01,300  
our visitors today or the members and

20  
00:02:59,290 --> 00:03:03,330  
participants in 4h and the great

21  
00:03:01,300 --> 00:03:05,709  
traditions of this great organization

22  
00:03:03,330 --> 00:03:09,250  
for their sponsors and those who have

23  
00:03:05,709 --> 00:03:12,370  
guided them down through the years be

24  
00:03:09,250 --> 00:03:14,980  
with these members and be with us all as

25  
00:03:12,370 --> 00:03:18,160  
we make our decisions and Lord we ask

26  
00:03:14,980 --> 00:03:21,989  
your forgiveness in times of failure we

27  
00:03:18,160 --> 00:03:21,989  
pray in the name of Christ our Lord amen

28  
00:04:39,840 --> 00:04:54,729  
mr. Damon there's a idiot mr. speaker

29  
00:04:52,020 --> 00:04:56,830  
mr. doorkeeper we have a message from

30  
00:04:54,729 --> 00:04:57,509  
the Senate met the messenger from the

31  
00:04:56,830 --> 00:05:00,340  
Senate

32  
00:04:57,509 --> 00:05:01,990  
mr. speaker I'm directed by the Senate

33  
00:05:00,340 --> 00:05:04,930  
to inform the house that the Senate has

34  
00:05:01,990 --> 00:05:07,840  
passed the following Senate bill 168 by

35  
00:05:04,930 --> 00:05:09,940  
Glasgow relating to the regulation of

36  
00:05:07,840 --> 00:05:12,160  
health insurance policies and employment

37  
00:05:09,940 --> 00:05:14,620  
employee benefit plans which provide

38  
00:05:12,160 --> 00:05:16,289  
benefits for dental care expenses as a

39  
00:05:14,620 --> 00:05:18,370  
result of accident or sickness

40  
00:05:16,289 --> 00:05:20,669  
respectfully Betty King secretary of the

41

00:05:18,370 --> 00:05:20,669

Senate

42

00:05:34,620 --> 00:05:38,620

members if I could have your attention

43

00:05:36,460 --> 00:05:40,180

we have some visitors with us today in

44

00:05:38,620 --> 00:05:42,400

the gallery that the chair would like to

45

00:05:40,180 --> 00:05:45,070

point out guess the representative

46

00:05:42,400 --> 00:05:47,020

Robert Saunders the Pink Ladies from the

47

00:05:45,070 --> 00:05:49,660

hospital artillery with their

48

00:05:47,020 --> 00:05:51,010

president-elect Alma Payne up in the

49

00:05:49,660 --> 00:05:54,310

East gavel we're certainly good to have

50

00:05:51,010 --> 00:05:56,700

you all with us today thank you all for

51

00:05:54,310 --> 00:05:56,700

being here

52

00:05:57,510 --> 00:06:03,610

also as guests of representing lbq bat

53

00:06:01,060 --> 00:06:06,360

we have a 4-h group from Milam County

54

00:06:03,610 --> 00:06:08,590

who is also with us Dave

55  
00:06:06,360 --> 00:06:12,510  
stand up please good to have you all

56  
00:06:08,590 --> 00:06:12,510  
here all right

57  
00:06:16,890 --> 00:06:22,030  
we also have a guest representative

58  
00:06:19,630 --> 00:06:25,500  
Phyllis Robertson the Colville County

59  
00:06:22,030 --> 00:06:29,200  
4-h club from Lockhart Leland madman and

60  
00:06:25,500 --> 00:06:38,590  
Bella County good to have you here with

61  
00:06:29,200 --> 00:06:42,420  
us today up here in the gallery we also

62  
00:06:38,590 --> 00:06:46,360  
have as guests of representin temple is

63  
00:06:42,420 --> 00:06:48,630  
Eddie Harrison and for extension service

64  
00:06:46,360 --> 00:06:51,520  
students in the South gallery up in here

65  
00:06:48,630 --> 00:06:56,790  
good to have you with us here today but

66  
00:06:51,520 --> 00:06:59,260  
back here we also have a guest of

67  
00:06:56,790 --> 00:07:01,120  
represent mark styles Commissioner Jim

68

00:06:59,260 --> 00:07:03,100  
Smith in Jefferson County who is with us

69  
00:07:01,120 --> 00:07:10,360  
today or the day in the Northeast

70  
00:07:03,100 --> 00:07:12,460  
gallery here good have you see also we

71  
00:07:10,360 --> 00:07:15,190  
have with us a guest to represent robert

72  
00:07:12,460 --> 00:07:17,500  
saunders district 30 4-h club and their

73  
00:07:15,190 --> 00:07:24,790  
sponsors here in the North gallery good

74  
00:07:17,500 --> 00:07:27,850  
to have you always stay also we have his

75  
00:07:24,790 --> 00:07:30,160  
guest representing astley Smith st.

76  
00:07:27,850 --> 00:07:32,230  
Louis Hospital auxiliary up in the

77  
00:07:30,160 --> 00:07:33,660  
southeast gallery good to have you all

78  
00:07:32,230 --> 00:07:38,759  
with us this morning

79  
00:07:33,660 --> 00:07:38,759  
[Applause]

80  
00:07:46,940 --> 00:07:51,800  
we also have with us today some folks in

81  
00:07:49,220 --> 00:07:55,370  
North Texas here guests of represent Jan

82

00:07:51,800 --> 00:07:57,500

Makenna Makenna is Tom Nance and a venom

83

00:07:55,370 --> 00:08:00,910

Crabtree in the North West Gallery here

84

00:07:57,500 --> 00:08:00,910

good to have you with us this morning

85

00:08:29,750 --> 00:08:35,130

we also have today guests of represent

86

00:08:33,060 --> 00:08:37,860

acid Smith detects your children

87

00:08:35,130 --> 00:08:52,470

hospital auxiliary with us this morning

88

00:08:37,860 --> 00:08:54,180

the south and east corner up here we

89

00:08:52,470 --> 00:08:56,760

also have a very special guest this

90

00:08:54,180 --> 00:08:58,800

morning that's the daughter of represent

91

00:08:56,760 --> 00:09:00,810

doll what is his daughter Dinah Willa

92

00:08:58,800 --> 00:09:02,280

Swindell who is with him here on my

93

00:09:00,810 --> 00:09:02,710

right here good to have you here this

94

00:09:02,280 --> 00:09:08,539

morning

95

00:09:02,710 --> 00:09:08,539

[Applause]

96

00:09:19,090 --> 00:09:22,780

we also have with us this morning as

97

00:09:21,070 --> 00:09:24,880

guests the representing Palumbo the

98

00:09:22,780 --> 00:09:26,980

North Shore Hospital and auxiliary we're

99

00:09:24,880 --> 00:09:33,720

good to have you this morning extremely

100

00:09:26,980 --> 00:09:36,550

happy to have you and we have a special

101

00:09:33,720 --> 00:09:40,630

recognition this morning one of our

102

00:09:36,550 --> 00:09:42,340

members turned the age of 44 Jim Rudd

103

00:09:40,630 --> 00:09:43,990

this morning this give Jim rudder a

104

00:09:42,340 --> 00:09:50,080

happy birthday on this party it's the

105

00:09:43,990 --> 00:10:01,540

anniversary back in the back of the

106

00:09:50,080 --> 00:10:02,950

chamber you look every day a 50 we have

107

00:10:01,540 --> 00:10:05,560

with us today guests to represent

108

00:10:02,950 --> 00:10:06,760

Palazzo the Texas hospital represented

109  
00:10:05,560 --> 00:10:09,250  
from Port Arthur and South Jefferson

110  
00:10:06,760 --> 00:10:10,570  
County area in the southeast gallery

111  
00:10:09,250 --> 00:10:12,630  
good to have you ladies with us this

112  
00:10:10,570 --> 00:10:12,630  
morning

113  
00:10:32,400 --> 00:10:36,610  
members let me have your attention I

114  
00:10:34,930 --> 00:10:38,710  
would like to recognize with us this

115  
00:10:36,610 --> 00:10:41,530  
morning the doctor of the day dr.

116  
00:10:38,710 --> 00:10:43,120  
Cummings who is a guest representing

117  
00:10:41,530 --> 00:10:44,350  
Noah Grissom doctor good to have you

118  
00:10:43,120 --> 00:10:45,530  
with us and thank you for being here

119  
00:10:44,350 --> 00:10:51,380  
with us today

120  
00:10:45,530 --> 00:10:51,380  
[Applause]

121  
00:11:01,259 --> 00:11:05,800  
we have with us this morning in a

122

00:11:03,399 --> 00:11:07,959  
gallery guests represent Jim turning the

123  
00:11:05,800 --> 00:11:08,800  
4-h students in Navasota would you

124  
00:11:07,959 --> 00:11:11,830  
please stand

125  
00:11:08,800 --> 00:11:16,640  
the 4-h students from Navasota Texas

126  
00:11:11,830 --> 00:11:16,640  
[Applause]

127  
00:12:00,390 --> 00:12:05,800  
girag madam is waiting for motion mr.

128  
00:12:03,520 --> 00:12:07,900  
speaker members I like to spend all si

129  
00:12:05,800 --> 00:12:11,380  
rules and take up to consider and take

130  
00:12:07,900 --> 00:12:13,480  
up House concurrent resolution 44 which

131  
00:12:11,380 --> 00:12:15,550  
recognizes the 4h in the gallery this

132  
00:12:13,480 --> 00:12:17,200  
morning you heard the motion any

133  
00:12:15,550 --> 00:12:19,650  
objections is dispensed in other rooms

134  
00:12:17,200 --> 00:12:23,350  
chair here now Andrews are suspending

135  
00:12:19,650 --> 00:12:27,570  
Cheerilee lays out h CR 44 clerk read

136  
00:12:23,350 --> 00:12:30,280  
the resolution 8 CR 44 by weeding

137  
00:12:27,570 --> 00:12:33,460  
whereas 4-h program in Texas begin in

138  
00:12:30,280 --> 00:12:35,440  
1908 when 25 boys formed the JAC County

139  
00:12:33,460 --> 00:12:37,900  
boys corn club in the direction of

140  
00:12:35,440 --> 00:12:40,030  
Thomas M Marx to learn about improved

141  
00:12:37,900 --> 00:12:41,920  
production methods for growing corn and

142  
00:12:40,030 --> 00:12:45,270  
whereas girls began participating in

143  
00:12:41,920 --> 00:12:47,830  
similar programs in 1912 when ended trig

144  
00:12:45,270 --> 00:12:49,540  
Milam County girls tomato Club in the

145  
00:12:47,830 --> 00:12:51,250  
Sandy Creek community in programs for

146  
00:12:49,540 --> 00:12:53,110  
black youth administered by the Prairie

147  
00:12:51,250 --> 00:12:56,470  
View State Normal industrial college

148  
00:12:53,110 --> 00:12:58,960  
began in 1914 and whereas today's 4-h

149

00:12:56,470 --> 00:13:00,820  
program evolved these clubs into a group

150  
00:12:58,960 --> 00:13:02,380  
of young people that share the goal to

151  
00:13:00,820 --> 00:13:04,870  
make the best better through the wise

152  
00:13:02,380 --> 00:13:07,420  
and effective use of head heart hands

153  
00:13:04,870 --> 00:13:08,620  
and health and whereas 4-h members and

154  
00:13:07,420 --> 00:13:10,180  
their families have made important

155  
00:13:08,620 --> 00:13:11,830  
contributions to the citizens of the

156  
00:13:10,180 --> 00:13:13,900  
state and nation throughout the

157  
00:13:11,830 --> 00:13:15,520  
organization's history one example of

158  
00:13:13,900 --> 00:13:17,230  
such contributions was a successful

159  
00:13:15,520 --> 00:13:18,820  
campaign that sent many tons of food and

160  
00:13:17,230 --> 00:13:21,520  
clothing to American troops during World

161  
00:13:18,820 --> 00:13:23,290  
War two and whereas throughout a 75 year

162  
00:13:21,520 --> 00:13:25,390  
history the 4-h organization has

163  
00:13:23,290 --> 00:13:27,310  
sponsored educational and development

164  
00:13:25,390 --> 00:13:29,650  
programs for more than a million boys

165  
00:13:27,310 --> 00:13:31,390  
and girls in Texas and it's positive

166  
00:13:29,650 --> 00:13:33,370  
influence on the quality of life of its

167  
00:13:31,390 --> 00:13:34,690  
members and their families in all

168  
00:13:33,370 --> 00:13:37,240  
citizens of the state has been

169  
00:13:34,690 --> 00:13:38,590  
significant now therefore be it resolved

170  
00:13:37,240 --> 00:13:40,600  
by the House of Representatives of the

171  
00:13:38,590 --> 00:13:42,670  
state of Texas the Senate concurring

172  
00:13:40,600 --> 00:13:44,950  
that the sixty-eight legislature hereby

173  
00:13:42,670 --> 00:13:46,690  
honored the texas 4-h program on the

174  
00:13:44,950 --> 00:13:48,430  
occasion of its diamond anniversary and

175  
00:13:46,690 --> 00:13:50,440  
be it further resolved that the 4-h

176

00:13:48,430 --> 00:13:52,510  
organization be authorized to plant a

177  
00:13:50,440 --> 00:13:54,970  
pecan tree on the capitol grounds and

178  
00:13:52,510 --> 00:13:55,960  
aside to be selected by and with the

179  
00:13:54,970 --> 00:13:59,430  
assistance of the state

180  
00:13:55,960 --> 00:14:01,570  
hissing and General Services Commission

181  
00:13:59,430 --> 00:14:03,850  
remembers you've heard the resolution

182  
00:14:01,570 --> 00:14:06,490  
any objection to adoption of the

183  
00:14:03,850 --> 00:14:08,730  
resolution chair here's none resolution

184  
00:14:06,490 --> 00:14:10,870  
is adopted

185  
00:14:08,730 --> 00:14:12,730  
that's penile mousse and all members

186  
00:14:10,870 --> 00:14:15,310  
names be added to the resolution is

187  
00:14:12,730 --> 00:14:17,320  
there any objection here none all

188  
00:14:15,310 --> 00:14:24,910  
members names are adopted add it to the

189  
00:14:17,320 --> 00:14:26,140  
resolution okay members let me have your

190  
00:14:24,910 --> 00:14:27,370  
attention let's the chair have your

191  
00:14:26,140 --> 00:14:30,520  
attention the chair at this time

192  
00:14:27,370 --> 00:14:33,120  
recognized representative Whedon for a

193  
00:14:30,520 --> 00:14:36,010  
special announcement and introduction

194  
00:14:33,120 --> 00:14:37,600  
speaker members I appreciate your

195  
00:14:36,010 --> 00:14:40,330  
attention for just a moment as you

196  
00:14:37,600 --> 00:14:43,360  
notice in the gallery we have several

197  
00:14:40,330 --> 00:14:45,700  
hundred boys and young people from 4h

198  
00:14:43,360 --> 00:14:49,030  
boys and girls men and women sponsors

199  
00:14:45,700 --> 00:14:53,050  
and others that are in the gallery at

200  
00:14:49,030 --> 00:14:54,910  
this time I would like for you to join

201  
00:14:53,050 --> 00:14:58,420  
me and welcome them I'd like for them to

202  
00:14:54,910 --> 00:15:00,160  
stand those are with 4-h and I if you

203

00:14:58,420 --> 00:15:03,120  
stand at this time we'd like to

204  
00:15:00,160 --> 00:15:03,120  
recognize you

205  
00:15:04,200 --> 00:15:17,540  
[Applause]

206  
00:15:14,470 --> 00:15:19,550  
thank you for coming and we have several

207  
00:15:17,540 --> 00:15:21,200  
hundred still in the halls I was just in

208  
00:15:19,550 --> 00:15:22,610  
the back of minute ago so if your young

209  
00:15:21,200 --> 00:15:24,920  
people are not in the gallery

210  
00:15:22,610 --> 00:15:27,290  
I'm sure you'll see them you can see

211  
00:15:24,920 --> 00:15:30,230  
them at a plant of tree planting which

212  
00:15:27,290 --> 00:15:33,800  
will be held outside the Capitol here on

213  
00:15:30,230 --> 00:15:36,080  
the north side at 12:15 I asked you to

214  
00:15:33,800 --> 00:15:38,120  
be present this group this morning

215  
00:15:36,080 --> 00:15:40,190  
members if I could have you attention

216  
00:15:38,120 --> 00:15:42,820  
for just a moment one moment we

217  
00:15:40,190 --> 00:15:45,530  
necessarily get married

218  
00:15:42,820 --> 00:15:47,750  
members take your seats please we have a

219  
00:15:45,530 --> 00:15:49,220  
special introduction that I think all of

220  
00:15:47,750 --> 00:15:51,710  
you need to be aware of them so if

221  
00:15:49,220 --> 00:15:57,650  
you've take your seats and have a little

222  
00:15:51,710 --> 00:15:59,270  
order Thank You Speaker members this

223  
00:15:57,650 --> 00:16:01,220  
group that you have this morning are the

224  
00:15:59,270 --> 00:16:03,470  
leaders from out the state they

225  
00:16:01,220 --> 00:16:05,810  
represent 187 thousand young people

226  
00:16:03,470 --> 00:16:07,160  
which are certainly our leaders or

227  
00:16:05,810 --> 00:16:10,580  
future leaders of this state in the

228  
00:16:07,160 --> 00:16:14,000  
nation and this is the 50th of the 75th

229  
00:16:10,580 --> 00:16:15,740  
year of 4-h today and if you look on

230

00:16:14,000 --> 00:16:18,620  
your desk there's a paperweight

231  
00:16:15,740 --> 00:16:21,770  
this weight was cut especially this

232  
00:16:18,620 --> 00:16:23,510  
today and the only one of its type and

233  
00:16:21,770 --> 00:16:25,550  
just for you as members of the

234  
00:16:23,510 --> 00:16:28,940  
legislature this was cut particularly

235  
00:16:25,550 --> 00:16:32,120  
for this and it was donated by the 4-h

236  
00:16:28,940 --> 00:16:34,580  
foundation so we wanted each one of you

237  
00:16:32,120 --> 00:16:37,340  
have one it's on your desk and today to

238  
00:16:34,580 --> 00:16:40,460  
help us to celebrate 4-h in this house

239  
00:16:37,340 --> 00:16:43,460  
we have one of the original 4-h members

240  
00:16:40,460 --> 00:16:48,380  
here today he's one of six that's left

241  
00:16:43,460 --> 00:16:51,080  
that back in in in Jacksboro we have

242  
00:16:48,380 --> 00:16:56,780  
with us this morning mr. Audra Hannah

243  
00:16:51,080 --> 00:16:59,690  
who is one of the six original of the it

244  
00:16:56,780 --> 00:17:02,120  
was a boy the Jackson County boys corn

245  
00:16:59,690 --> 00:17:03,980  
Club which was founded in nineteen eight

246  
00:17:02,120 --> 00:17:07,430  
and we have mr. Hanna with us this

247  
00:17:03,980 --> 00:17:09,950  
morning I wish that you'd help join me

248  
00:17:07,430 --> 00:17:14,720  
and saying welcome to him he's over here

249  
00:17:09,950 --> 00:17:15,390  
at my left mr. Hanna Tana miss Hanna

250  
00:17:14,720 --> 00:17:42,430  
come on up

251  
00:17:15,390 --> 00:17:42,430  
[Applause]

252  
00:17:45,490 --> 00:17:50,179  
let me further say that we mr. Hanna

253  
00:17:47,960 --> 00:17:51,919  
today is Miss Lin Pruitt who is the

254  
00:17:50,179 --> 00:17:54,590  
county agent for that district the

255  
00:17:51,919 --> 00:17:56,600  
birthplace of 4h and she is with him

256  
00:17:54,590 --> 00:18:05,360  
here this morning thank you for bringing

257

00:17:56,600 --> 00:18:07,490  
him also this morning we have with us

258  
00:18:05,360 --> 00:18:09,529  
one of our outstanding leaders and this

259  
00:18:07,490 --> 00:18:12,110  
is Miss Cynthia arms of Marshall Texas

260  
00:18:09,529 --> 00:18:15,230  
who's the chairman of the 4-h council

261  
00:18:12,110 --> 00:18:16,820  
Cynthia arms the our chairman of the 4-h

262  
00:18:15,230 --> 00:18:25,610  
council that represents all of these

263  
00:18:16,820 --> 00:18:27,289  
young people mr. speaker let me say let

264  
00:18:25,610 --> 00:18:29,450  
me invite you and other members of the

265  
00:18:27,289 --> 00:18:31,669  
legislature join these young people at

266  
00:18:29,450 --> 00:18:33,049  
12:15 out at the north side of the

267  
00:18:31,669 --> 00:18:35,210  
Capitol between here in the Houston

268  
00:18:33,049 --> 00:18:37,520  
building they'll be planning the state

269  
00:18:35,210 --> 00:18:39,350  
tree the pecan tree today which will

270  
00:18:37,520 --> 00:18:42,110  
always be there in remembrance of this

271  
00:18:39,350 --> 00:18:43,640  
75th anniversary thank you very much for

272  
00:18:42,110 --> 00:18:45,559  
all of you for coming and new members of

273  
00:18:43,640 --> 00:18:47,659  
the House for your time thank you Miss

274  
00:18:45,559 --> 00:18:50,230  
Queen we appreciate all of you from 4-h

275  
00:18:47,659 --> 00:18:50,230  
being here today

276  
00:18:54,070 --> 00:18:59,840  
Cherokee night miss bomber 4motion Thank

277  
00:18:57,320 --> 00:19:02,630  
You mr. speaker members I'd like to take

278  
00:18:59,840 --> 00:19:05,720  
up like to spin all necessary rules take

279  
00:19:02,630 --> 00:19:08,179  
up and consider HCR number 65 which will

280  
00:19:05,720 --> 00:19:11,120  
be the 68th legislatures designation of

281  
00:19:08,179 --> 00:19:13,100  
March as Texas book month remember

282  
00:19:11,120 --> 00:19:14,690  
you've heard the motion is there any

283  
00:19:13,100 --> 00:19:17,779  
objection to suspension of the ruse

284

00:19:14,690 --> 00:19:21,470  
chair here's none whose are suspended

285  
00:19:17,779 --> 00:19:24,559  
chair lays out this time 8 CR 65 clerk

286  
00:19:21,470 --> 00:19:25,010  
will read the resolution 8 CR 65 by

287  
00:19:24,559 --> 00:19:26,809  
Bomer

288  
00:19:25,010 --> 00:19:35,960  
designating March as test this book

289  
00:19:26,809 --> 00:19:40,880  
month share recognizing mr. Bowman Thank

290  
00:19:35,960 --> 00:19:44,450  
You mr. speaker members under this

291  
00:19:40,880 --> 00:19:47,029  
resolution Texas would recognize March

292  
00:19:44,450 --> 00:19:49,520  
is Texas book month with recognizing

293  
00:19:47,029 --> 00:19:52,460  
many outstanding authors in the state of

294  
00:19:49,520 --> 00:19:54,139  
Texas and it also emphasizes this

295  
00:19:52,460 --> 00:19:57,619  
organisation's objective of adding

296  
00:19:54,139 --> 00:19:59,059  
100,000 books by Texans or about Texas

297  
00:19:57,619 --> 00:20:01,129  
to libraries throughout the state of

298  
00:19:59,059 --> 00:20:02,899  
Texas this year a very worthy cause

299  
00:20:01,129 --> 00:20:04,999  
thank you remember you heard the motion

300  
00:20:02,899 --> 00:20:07,789  
is there any objections to the adoption

301  
00:20:04,999 --> 00:20:11,169  
of the motion chairs none the motion is

302  
00:20:07,789 --> 00:20:11,169  
adopted resolution is adopted

303  
00:20:50,920 --> 00:20:54,720  
okay recognize mr. Wilson farm motion

304  
00:20:55,020 --> 00:21:01,300  
thank you Miss speaker members I'd like

305  
00:20:57,790 --> 00:21:02,800  
to respectfully move to suspend all

306  
00:21:01,300 --> 00:21:05,740  
necessary rules and are that we might

307  
00:21:02,800 --> 00:21:09,670  
take up and consider a House Resolution

308  
00:21:05,740 --> 00:21:11,710  
number 71 it is a resolution of major

309  
00:21:09,670 --> 00:21:14,380  
importance of this body I think it

310  
00:21:11,710 --> 00:21:16,030  
deserves all of your attention remember

311

00:21:14,380 --> 00:21:17,430  
you heard the motion is there any

312  
00:21:16,030 --> 00:21:20,620  
objection to the suspension of the rules

313  
00:21:17,430 --> 00:21:21,730  
charrier none whose are suspended chair

314  
00:21:20,620 --> 00:21:27,130  
lays at this time

315  
00:21:21,730 --> 00:21:29,020  
HR 71 clerk will read the resolution HR

316  
00:21:27,130 --> 00:21:31,090  
s anyone by Wilson congratulating

317  
00:21:29,020 --> 00:21:36,160  
Rivermen and Larry and Sharlene Evans on

318  
00:21:31,090 --> 00:21:39,060  
the birth of Joe John Allen Evans Jerry

319  
00:21:36,160 --> 00:21:39,060  
recognize mr. Wilson

320  
00:21:39,870 --> 00:21:46,150  
thank you miss figure members one of our

321  
00:21:43,990 --> 00:21:48,580  
colleagues was fortunate enough to be

322  
00:21:46,150 --> 00:21:50,740  
blessed with the birth of a baby boy

323  
00:21:48,580 --> 00:21:53,430  
just the other day representative Evans

324  
00:21:50,740 --> 00:21:58,330  
and I think this is a fitting

325  
00:21:53,430 --> 00:22:00,280  
commendation of his great work members

326  
00:21:58,330 --> 00:22:01,860  
you've heard the motion any objections

327  
00:22:00,280 --> 00:22:05,460  
to the adoption of the resolution

328  
00:22:01,860 --> 00:22:13,120  
chairs none resolution is adopted

329  
00:22:05,460 --> 00:22:17,250  
congratulations to you mr. Evans mr.

330  
00:22:13,120 --> 00:22:17,250  
Oliver mr. Jesse Albert

331  
00:22:29,900 --> 00:22:36,260  
chair recognizes mr. Oliver for motion

332  
00:22:33,070 --> 00:22:38,150  
mr. speaker members I move that we

333  
00:22:36,260 --> 00:22:43,340  
suspend all necessary rules that we

334  
00:22:38,150 --> 00:22:45,830  
might take up and consider HCR 75 this

335  
00:22:43,340 --> 00:22:48,410  
resolution pertains to recognition of

336  
00:22:45,830 --> 00:22:51,440  
February is Black History Month by the

337  
00:22:48,410 --> 00:22:53,210  
68th legislature remember you've heard a

338

00:22:51,440 --> 00:22:55,940  
motion is there any objection to the

339  
00:22:53,210 --> 00:22:59,480  
suspension of the ruse chairs none rules

340  
00:22:55,940 --> 00:23:02,470  
are suspended mr. chair lays out HCR 75

341  
00:22:59,480 --> 00:23:05,930  
clerk will read the resolution

342  
00:23:02,470 --> 00:23:08,840  
HCR 75 by Oliver recognizing February as

343  
00:23:05,930 --> 00:23:14,080  
Black History Month chair recognize miss

344  
00:23:08,840 --> 00:23:16,670  
Oliver I moved your docks mates er 75

345  
00:23:14,080 --> 00:23:18,410  
maybe you've heard the motion is there

346  
00:23:16,670 --> 00:23:19,190  
any objection to the adoption of the

347  
00:23:18,410 --> 00:23:21,680  
resolution

348  
00:23:19,190 --> 00:23:23,800  
chair here is none the resolution is

349  
00:23:21,680 --> 00:23:23,800  
adopted

350  
00:23:32,330 --> 00:23:35,510  
miss Hill

351  
00:23:41,070 --> 00:23:47,190  
chair recognizes here for them a motion

352  
00:23:44,420 --> 00:23:50,550  
move that we spend all necessary rules

353  
00:23:47,190 --> 00:23:52,470  
to take up HR 70 members you've heard

354  
00:23:50,550 --> 00:23:54,870  
the motion is there any objection to

355  
00:23:52,470 --> 00:23:55,260  
suspension of the ruse chair here is

356  
00:23:54,870 --> 00:23:57,510  
none

357  
00:23:55,260 --> 00:23:59,670  
Roo's are suspended cherish this time

358  
00:23:57,510 --> 00:24:05,100  
ladies out HR seventy the clerk will

359  
00:23:59,670 --> 00:24:07,950  
read the resolution HR seventy of Hill

360  
00:24:05,100 --> 00:24:09,710  
of Dallas contributing to the greatness

361  
00:24:07,950 --> 00:24:11,700  
of Texas is a state where its citizens

362  
00:24:09,710 --> 00:24:14,610  
contributed the state neglecting me use

363  
00:24:11,700 --> 00:24:16,890  
and manage children J recognize many

364  
00:24:14,610 --> 00:24:18,930  
hero displaying the resolution mr.

365

00:24:16,890 --> 00:24:20,610  
speaker this resolution honors two men

366  
00:24:18,930 --> 00:24:22,080  
in my district who've given land and

367  
00:24:20,610 --> 00:24:23,820  
money for a home for abandoned children

368  
00:24:22,080 --> 00:24:26,520  
I move its adoption

369  
00:24:23,820 --> 00:24:27,810  
remember you've heard the motion any

370  
00:24:26,520 --> 00:24:29,820  
objection to the adoption of the

371  
00:24:27,810 --> 00:24:32,660  
resolution chair here none the

372  
00:24:29,820 --> 00:24:32,660  
resolution is adopted

373  
00:24:44,770 --> 00:24:49,590  
Terry announces as sign of the following

374  
00:24:46,690 --> 00:24:49,590  
in presence of the house

375  
00:24:51,570 --> 00:25:02,020  
8c r45 Gerald life to recognize from

376  
00:25:00,610 --> 00:25:03,730  
additional visitors in the galleries

377  
00:25:02,020 --> 00:25:05,679  
guests represent David Hudson this

378  
00:25:03,730 --> 00:25:07,270  
morning we like to recognize Doug

379  
00:25:05,679 --> 00:25:09,669  
Christensen of tile rotation in the

380  
00:25:07,270 --> 00:25:10,929  
southwest gallery up here no good to

381  
00:25:09,669 --> 00:25:13,890  
have you here with us this morning

382  
00:25:10,929 --> 00:25:13,890  
thank you sir

383  
00:25:35,820 --> 00:25:40,410  
following bills on first reading in

384  
00:25:37,620 --> 00:25:51,180  
reference to committee clerk read the

385  
00:25:40,410 --> 00:25:53,310  
bills HB 451 by delay relating to the

386  
00:25:51,180 --> 00:25:54,780  
application of licensing requirements to

387  
00:25:53,310 --> 00:26:00,690  
public employees we've heard the

388  
00:25:54,780 --> 00:26:02,430  
Committee on state affairs HB 452 by

389  
00:26:00,690 --> 00:26:05,430  
delay relating to authority of a court

390  
00:26:02,430 --> 00:26:07,590  
and the Board of Pardons and Prost to

391  
00:26:05,430 --> 00:26:10,170  
order a probationer on prisoner release

392

00:26:07,590 --> 00:26:11,970  
to pearl in reimburse a local

393  
00:26:10,170 --> 00:26:18,000  
Crimestoppers organization refer the

394  
00:26:11,970 --> 00:26:20,190  
Committee on criminal jurisprudence HB

395  
00:26:18,000 --> 00:26:21,570  
453 by Hill of travis relating to the

396  
00:26:20,190 --> 00:26:23,010  
exemptions from identification

397  
00:26:21,570 --> 00:26:28,950  
requirements for state-owned vehicles

398  
00:26:23,010 --> 00:26:31,860  
refer the Committee on transportation HB

399  
00:26:28,950 --> 00:26:33,450  
454 by Jones relating to punishment and

400  
00:26:31,860 --> 00:26:34,860  
sentencing alternatives for the offense

401  
00:26:33,450 --> 00:26:36,780  
offenses are driving while intoxicated

402  
00:26:34,860 --> 00:26:41,340  
refer the Committee on criminal

403  
00:26:36,780 --> 00:26:43,170  
jurisprudence HB 455 by Barrientos wheel

404  
00:26:41,340 --> 00:26:44,640  
and to operating a motor vehicle trailer

405  
00:26:43,170 --> 00:26:46,230  
or a semi-trailer with expired

406  
00:26:44,640 --> 00:26:50,120  
registration refer the Committee on

407  
00:26:46,230 --> 00:26:52,260  
transportation HB 456 by Saunders

408  
00:26:50,120 --> 00:26:54,060  
relating to the creation of a Judicial

409  
00:26:52,260 --> 00:26:57,990  
District refer to the Committee on

410  
00:26:54,060 --> 00:26:59,550  
judicial affairs HB 457 by Saunders

411  
00:26:57,990 --> 00:27:02,010  
relating to temporary registration

412  
00:26:59,550 --> 00:27:05,490  
permits for certain motor vehicles refer

413  
00:27:02,010 --> 00:27:07,680  
the Committee on transportation HB 458

414  
00:27:05,490 --> 00:27:09,690  
by Busch relating to procedures under

415  
00:27:07,680 --> 00:27:11,310  
the Administrative Procedure and Texas

416  
00:27:09,690 --> 00:27:15,000  
Register Act refer the Committee on

417  
00:27:11,310 --> 00:27:16,740  
state affairs HB 459 by Thompson of

418  
00:27:15,000 --> 00:27:18,420  
Harris relating to a course of

419

00:27:16,740 --> 00:27:20,190  
instruction and small business computers

420  
00:27:18,420 --> 00:27:24,870  
and secondary schools refer the

421  
00:27:20,190 --> 00:27:26,940  
Committee on public education HB 460 by

422  
00:27:24,870 --> 00:27:28,560  
Hall of Denton relating to the operation

423  
00:27:26,940 --> 00:27:33,540  
of appraisal districts refer the

424  
00:27:28,560 --> 00:27:35,550  
Committee on ways and means HB 461 by

425  
00:27:33,540 --> 00:27:38,340  
Harrison of new Asus relating to the

426  
00:27:35,550 --> 00:27:40,230  
creation of the 343rd Judicial District

427  
00:27:38,340 --> 00:27:46,200  
refer to the Committee on Judicial

428  
00:27:40,230 --> 00:27:46,860  
Affairs HB 462 by Harry Harrison of

429  
00:27:46,200 --> 00:27:48,990  
Nueces

430  
00:27:46,860 --> 00:27:49,500  
relating to a civil jurisdiction of

431  
00:27:48,990 --> 00:27:51,270  
justice

432  
00:27:49,500 --> 00:27:55,679  
county courts refer the Committee on

433  
00:27:51,270 --> 00:27:57,750  
judiciary HB 463 by Harrison or Nueces

434  
00:27:55,679 --> 00:27:59,700  
relating to the rate at which the state

435  
00:27:57,750 --> 00:28:03,480  
reimburses school districts refer the

436  
00:27:59,700 --> 00:28:05,130  
Committee on public education ATP 464 by

437  
00:28:03,480 --> 00:28:06,299  
given relating to coordination of

438  
00:28:05,130 --> 00:28:08,429  
benefits between certain insurance

439  
00:28:06,299 --> 00:28:13,799  
policies refer the Committee on the

440  
00:28:08,429 --> 00:28:15,450  
insurance HB 465 by severa relating to

441  
00:28:13,799 --> 00:28:17,460  
inspection of and insurance for certain

442  
00:28:15,450 --> 00:28:21,299  
amusement rides and attractions refer

443  
00:28:17,460 --> 00:28:23,429  
the Committee on insurance HB 466 by

444  
00:28:21,299 --> 00:28:25,200  
Carey relating to establishing and

445  
00:28:23,429 --> 00:28:27,740  
funding a public school library program

446

00:28:25,200 --> 00:28:31,169  
refer the Committee on public education

447  
00:28:27,740 --> 00:28:32,789  
HB 467 by Sleater relating to the

448  
00:28:31,169 --> 00:28:35,190  
investment of funds by agencies and

449  
00:28:32,789 --> 00:28:38,549  
boards of the state of Texas refer the

450  
00:28:35,190 --> 00:28:40,950  
Committee on financial institutions HB

451  
00:28:38,549 --> 00:28:42,539  
468 my caring relating to the

452  
00:28:40,950 --> 00:28:44,100  
acquisition of supplies material

453  
00:28:42,539 --> 00:28:45,750  
services and equipment by community

454  
00:28:44,100 --> 00:28:50,370  
centers refer the Committee on Public

455  
00:28:45,750 --> 00:28:51,990  
Health HB 469 my blanton relating to

456  
00:28:50,370 --> 00:28:54,120  
school district taxes on the residents

457  
00:28:51,990 --> 00:28:57,539  
homesteads of a disabled persons refer

458  
00:28:54,120 --> 00:28:59,400  
the Committee on ways and means HB 470

459  
00:28:57,539 --> 00:29:01,320  
by blanton relating to registration of

460  
00:28:59,400 --> 00:29:04,559  
antique Motor Vehicles refer the

461  
00:29:01,320 --> 00:29:07,340  
Committee on transportation HB 471 by

462  
00:29:04,559 --> 00:29:10,020  
Berlanga relating to the texas 1986

463  
00:29:07,340 --> 00:29:11,250  
sesquicentennial commission refer the

464  
00:29:10,020 --> 00:29:13,640  
Committee on culture and historical

465  
00:29:11,250 --> 00:29:13,640  
resources

466  
00:29:16,730 --> 00:29:21,769  
HB 472 by Halliwell relating to the

467  
00:29:19,669 --> 00:29:23,299  
taking position of squirrels and Upshur

468  
00:29:21,769 --> 00:29:29,830  
County refer the Committee on

469  
00:29:23,299 --> 00:29:32,029  
Environmental Affairs HB 473 by Wilson

470  
00:29:29,830 --> 00:29:34,309  
relating to the regulation of cable and

471  
00:29:32,029 --> 00:29:41,179  
community antenna television utilities

472  
00:29:34,309 --> 00:29:43,669  
refer the Committee on urban affairs HB

473

00:29:41,179 --> 00:29:45,799  
474 by Wilson really into the regulation

474  
00:29:43,669 --> 00:29:47,269  
of boxing wrestling kickboxing and

475  
00:29:45,799 --> 00:29:48,980  
karate and other similar athletic

476  
00:29:47,269 --> 00:29:54,470  
activities refer the Committee on state

477  
00:29:48,980 --> 00:29:56,359  
affairs HB 475 by Hill of Travis permit

478  
00:29:54,470 --> 00:29:57,739  
permits inspection of certain juvenile

479  
00:29:56,359 --> 00:29:59,539  
records by the Texas Department of

480  
00:29:57,739 --> 00:30:03,619  
Corrections refer to Committee on law

481  
00:29:59,539 --> 00:30:05,659  
enforcement HB 476 by Stannis Wallace

482  
00:30:03,619 --> 00:30:07,820  
relating to the information required on

483  
00:30:05,659 --> 00:30:14,960  
a voter registration application refer

484  
00:30:07,820 --> 00:30:19,519  
the Committee on elections HB HB 477 by

485  
00:30:14,960 --> 00:30:21,169  
Hudson a Smith relating to the

486  
00:30:19,519 --> 00:30:26,809  
administration of County roads we

487  
00:30:21,169 --> 00:30:30,080  
further Committee on county affairs HB

488  
00:30:26,809 --> 00:30:31,759  
478 by Moreno relating to the transfer

489  
00:30:30,080 --> 00:30:34,850  
of a child from the juvenile court we

490  
00:30:31,759 --> 00:30:37,909  
further the Committee on judiciary HB

491  
00:30:34,850 --> 00:30:40,009  
479 by Rudd relating to probation for a

492  
00:30:37,909 --> 00:30:44,320  
child care facility refer the Committee

493  
00:30:40,009 --> 00:30:46,340  
on Human Services HB 480 by Collazo

494  
00:30:44,320 --> 00:30:48,559  
relating to research and management of

495  
00:30:46,340 --> 00:30:50,509  
alligators fur-bearing animals and other

496  
00:30:48,559 --> 00:30:54,440  
wildlife resources refer the Committee

497  
00:30:50,509 --> 00:30:56,389  
on the Environmental Affairs HB 481 by

498  
00:30:54,440 --> 00:30:59,899  
Smith of Travis relating to offenses

499  
00:30:56,389 --> 00:31:01,429  
involving dog fighting and to the

500

00:30:59,899 --> 00:31:02,720  
disposition of property connected with

501  
00:31:01,429 --> 00:31:05,289  
dog fighting refer the Committee on

502  
00:31:02,720 --> 00:31:05,289  
criminal jurisprudence

503  
00:31:12,960 --> 00:31:18,100  
HB 42 Maya Smith of Travis I'm really

504  
00:31:16,450 --> 00:31:22,720  
into voting by certain disabled persons

505  
00:31:18,100 --> 00:31:24,850  
refer the Committee on Elections HB 483

506  
00:31:22,720 --> 00:31:26,590  
by guy's twine relating to the form of

507  
00:31:24,850 --> 00:31:28,480  
payment of the fee for premium per

508  
00:31:26,590 --> 00:31:29,790  
minute to move a mobile home refer the

509  
00:31:28,480 --> 00:31:33,160  
Committee on transportation

510  
00:31:29,790 --> 00:31:34,990  
HB 484 by blanton relating to the per

511  
00:31:33,160 --> 00:31:38,410  
diem for members take this board of

512  
00:31:34,990 --> 00:31:44,340  
Human Resources refer the Committee on

513  
00:31:38,410 --> 00:31:46,390  
Appropriations HB 45 by AG niche

514  
00:31:44,340 --> 00:31:47,980  
relating to the sale of private fresh

515  
00:31:46,390 --> 00:31:49,720  
water and to the protection of fish in

516  
00:31:47,980 --> 00:32:04,840  
that water refer the Committee on your

517  
00:31:49,720 --> 00:32:06,610  
environmental affairs thanks be 46-mile

518  
00:32:04,840 --> 00:32:08,530  
all of Tarrant relating through criminal

519  
00:32:06,610 --> 00:32:11,790  
complaints for parking offenses refer

520  
00:32:08,530 --> 00:32:11,790  
the Committee on criminal jurisprudence

521  
00:32:15,630 --> 00:32:22,900  
HB 488 by Collazo relating to the use of

522  
00:32:19,000 --> 00:32:25,720  
hand-drawn signs and cut sayings in

523  
00:32:22,900 --> 00:32:41,190  
coastal waters before the Committee on

524  
00:32:25,720 --> 00:32:43,480  
the Environmental Affairs HB 49 by green

525  
00:32:41,190 --> 00:32:44,680  
really into a defense to a charge of

526  
00:32:43,480 --> 00:32:46,200  
failure to maintain compulsory

527

00:32:44,680 --> 00:32:50,470  
automobile liability insurance coverage

528  
00:32:46,200 --> 00:32:52,780  
refer the committee on transportation HB

529  
00:32:50,470 --> 00:32:54,430  
490 by Smith - Travis Atlanta

530  
00:32:52,780 --> 00:32:58,000  
subdivision controllers of counties

531  
00:32:54,430 --> 00:33:00,190  
refer the Committee on county affairs HB

532  
00:32:58,000 --> 00:33:02,530  
491 by image relating to the authority

533  
00:33:00,190 --> 00:33:03,760  
of a county to set and collect fees for

534  
00:33:02,530 --> 00:33:05,860  
the use of County recreational

535  
00:33:03,760 --> 00:33:13,720  
facilities refer the Committee on county

536  
00:33:05,860 --> 00:33:15,820  
affairs HB 492 my armbrister relating to

537  
00:33:13,720 --> 00:33:17,530  
the meta gora Island State Park and

538  
00:33:15,820 --> 00:33:20,640  
Wildlife Management Area refer the

539  
00:33:17,530 --> 00:33:20,640  
Committee on Environmental Affairs

540  
00:33:28,299 --> 00:33:32,659  
HB 493 buy price relating to the

541  
00:33:31,279 --> 00:33:34,489  
authority of the Commissioner's Court in

542  
00:33:32,659 --> 00:33:37,190  
certain counties to Disney Stadium or

543  
00:33:34,489 --> 00:33:49,099  
Airport as a wet area refer the comedian

544  
00:33:37,190 --> 00:33:51,019  
liquor regulation HB 494 by price

545  
00:33:49,099 --> 00:33:52,580  
relating to the prohibition of the

546  
00:33:51,019 --> 00:33:54,019  
requirement by business that a credit

547  
00:33:52,580 --> 00:33:56,090  
card be presented for the acceptance of

548  
00:33:54,019 --> 00:34:01,009  
a check refer the Committee on business

549  
00:33:56,090 --> 00:34:02,479  
and commerce HB 495 armbrister relating

550  
00:34:01,009 --> 00:34:04,580  
to exempting commercial fishing boats

551  
00:34:02,479 --> 00:34:08,179  
and equipment from taxation refer the

552  
00:34:04,580 --> 00:34:09,619  
Committee on ways and means HB 496 my

553  
00:34:08,179 --> 00:34:11,599  
Denton relating to the time when a

554

00:34:09,619 --> 00:34:13,159  
utility may put a rate charge into

555  
00:34:11,599 --> 00:34:17,450  
effect refer the Committee on state

556  
00:34:13,159 --> 00:34:19,010  
affairs HB 497 by Danberg relating to

557  
00:34:17,450 --> 00:34:20,720  
the offenses of receiving or expending

558  
00:34:19,010 --> 00:34:22,730  
funds obtained in violation of Texas

559  
00:34:20,720 --> 00:34:25,339  
Controlled Substances Act refer the

560  
00:34:22,730 --> 00:34:27,889  
Committee on criminal jurisprudence HB

561  
00:34:25,339 --> 00:34:30,589  
498 by Danberg relating to a defense to

562  
00:34:27,889 --> 00:34:32,200  
prosecution for criminal trespass refer

563  
00:34:30,589 --> 00:34:34,609  
the Committee on criminal jurisprudence

564  
00:34:32,200 --> 00:34:36,559  
HB 499 by P Berto

565  
00:34:34,609 --> 00:34:37,849  
relent in the disposition of persons

566  
00:34:36,559 --> 00:34:39,710  
determined to be incompetent to stand

567  
00:34:37,849 --> 00:34:42,879  
trial refer the Committee on criminal

568  
00:34:39,710 --> 00:34:44,809  
jurisprudence HB 500 by Peapod own

569  
00:34:42,879 --> 00:34:46,129  
relating to the appointment of persons

570  
00:34:44,809 --> 00:34:46,669  
to serve on the texas department of

571  
00:34:46,129 --> 00:34:48,289  
mental health

572  
00:34:46,669 --> 00:34:50,649  
we're further committee on your criminal

573  
00:34:48,289 --> 00:34:50,649  
jurisprudence

574  
00:35:00,570 --> 00:35:04,170  
remember the speaker desk is clear

575  
00:35:02,400 --> 00:35:06,500  
anyone has any announcements bring down

576  
00:35:04,170 --> 00:35:06,500  
front

577  
00:35:17,030 --> 00:35:21,890  
chair recognizes clerk for announcements

578  
00:35:19,630 --> 00:35:23,119  
members of civic Committee on a budget

579  
00:35:21,890 --> 00:35:24,710  
and oversight of the Ways and Means

580  
00:35:23,119 --> 00:35:26,630  
Committee will meet today upon

581

00:35:24,710 --> 00:35:29,270  
adjournment a representative Turner's

582  
00:35:26,630 --> 00:35:31,480  
desk number 75 to consider LBB

583  
00:35:29,270 --> 00:35:33,590  
recommendations to be a work session and

584  
00:35:31,480 --> 00:35:35,570  
subcommittee on budget oversight of the

585  
00:35:33,590 --> 00:35:38,630  
agriculture and livestock committee will

586  
00:35:35,570 --> 00:35:39,440  
meet today upon adjournment room G B in

587  
00:35:38,630 --> 00:35:41,270  
the Reagan Building

588  
00:35:39,440 --> 00:35:46,780  
to consider extension services and

589  
00:35:41,270 --> 00:35:46,780  
Experiment Station be a formal meeting

590  
00:36:23,630 --> 00:36:28,279  
you have some further announcements miss

591  
00:36:26,039 --> 00:36:28,279  
Clara

592  
00:36:49,499 --> 00:36:52,959  
members one more announcement the

593  
00:36:51,400 --> 00:36:54,430  
Subcommittee on budget over side the

594  
00:36:52,959 --> 00:36:56,739  
state affairs committee will meet today

595  
00:36:54,430 --> 00:36:59,910  
upon adjournment room 309 the

596  
00:36:56,739 --> 00:36:59,910  
Appropriations Committee room

597  
00:37:12,280 --> 00:37:29,830  
so committee mean that how you mini life

598  
00:37:16,300 --> 00:37:31,090  
and health insurance one more have two

599  
00:37:29,830 --> 00:37:35,530  
more announcements members will be

600  
00:37:31,090 --> 00:37:37,000  
through the Subcommittee on budget

601  
00:37:35,530 --> 00:37:38,200  
oversight the business and Commerce

602  
00:37:37,000 --> 00:37:39,430  
Committee will meet today upon

603  
00:37:38,200 --> 00:38:09,760  
adjournment and representative

604  
00:37:39,430 --> 00:38:10,840  
Harrison's desk be a formal meeting the

605  
00:38:09,760 --> 00:38:13,450  
Subcommittee on life and health

606  
00:38:10,840 --> 00:38:14,740  
insurance of the of Committee on

607  
00:38:13,450 --> 00:38:17,440  
insurance to meet today upon adjournment

608

00:38:14,740 --> 00:38:19,810  
a desk 132 that's representative of

609  
00:38:17,440 --> 00:38:30,700  
Oliver's desk do consider a House bill

610  
00:38:19,810 --> 00:38:31,869  
208 and House bill 149 committee on

611  
00:38:30,700 --> 00:38:34,890  
calendars to meet today upon adjournment

612  
00:38:31,869 --> 00:38:34,890  
and g14

613  
00:38:42,820 --> 00:38:47,770  
any further announcements members let me

614  
00:38:46,060 --> 00:38:50,260  
remind you tomorrow

615  
00:38:47,770 --> 00:38:51,610  
we will have a resolutions calendar so

616  
00:38:50,260 --> 00:38:53,560  
we need to be here and acting on those

617  
00:38:51,610 --> 00:38:58,380  
resolutions that will be scheduled for

618  
00:38:53,560 --> 00:39:00,940  
debate tomorrow any other announcements

619  
00:38:58,380 --> 00:39:02,410  
mr. camera moves at the house stands

620  
00:39:00,940 --> 00:39:04,990  
adjourned until 10:00 a.m. in the

621  
00:39:02,410 --> 00:39:06,670  
morning is there any objection chairs

622  
00:39:04,990 --> 00:39:09,000  
none the house down adjourned 10 a.m. in

623  
00:39:06,670 --> 00:39:09,000  
the morning

624  
00:39:21,190 --> 00:39:24,460  
hey master

625  
00:40:32,759 --> 00:40:38,099  
House will come daughter

626  
00:40:34,689 --> 00:40:38,099  
members please register

627  
00:41:18,190 --> 00:41:40,569  
all members registered all members

628  
00:41:32,680 --> 00:41:42,009  
registered quorum is present the house

629  
00:41:40,569 --> 00:41:43,569  
and gallery please rise to the

630  
00:41:42,009 --> 00:41:50,039  
invocation be given today by the House

631  
00:41:43,569 --> 00:41:50,039  
chaplain father Fred boomer may we pray

632  
00:41:50,400 --> 00:41:55,900  
gracious Lord for the many signs in life

633  
00:41:54,009 --> 00:41:59,319  
that declare your coming Kingdom we're

634  
00:41:55,900 --> 00:42:01,960  
grateful this morning for those human

635

00:41:59,319 --> 00:42:06,519  
lives that reveal your goodness and your

636  
00:42:01,960 --> 00:42:08,880  
grace to us or the warm and personal

637  
00:42:06,519 --> 00:42:12,099  
relationships of our families loved ones

638  
00:42:08,880 --> 00:42:15,339  
we are mindful this morning and in a

639  
00:42:12,099 --> 00:42:17,529  
religious sense we're grateful and then

640  
00:42:15,339 --> 00:42:20,589  
for the men and women who belong to this

641  
00:42:17,529 --> 00:42:22,720  
distinguished legislative body for their

642  
00:42:20,589 --> 00:42:25,750  
generosity the generosity of their

643  
00:42:22,720 --> 00:42:28,480  
commitment offering themselves and their

644  
00:42:25,750 --> 00:42:32,079  
lives their services we ask you to bless

645  
00:42:28,480 --> 00:42:35,650  
them today may they always have wisdom

646  
00:42:32,079 --> 00:42:39,309  
and courage and may they respond to each

647  
00:42:35,650 --> 00:42:42,759  
other in through their constituents with

648  
00:42:39,309 --> 00:42:45,910  
courtesy and the soft touch of affection

649  
00:42:42,759 --> 00:42:46,839  
and love and respond to all the needs as

650  
00:42:45,910 --> 00:42:51,250  
best they can

651  
00:42:46,839 --> 00:42:53,019  
the people of this great state and may

652  
00:42:51,250 --> 00:42:54,640  
the citizens of their home districts may

653  
00:42:53,019 --> 00:42:57,660  
they have health and wisdom and

654  
00:42:54,640 --> 00:43:02,069  
prosperity all the days of their lives

655  
00:42:57,660 --> 00:43:06,569  
yes this through Christ our Lord amen

656  
00:43:02,069 --> 00:43:06,569  
Geri hear excuses for absent members

657  
00:43:06,930 --> 00:43:10,690  
skewed represent Crocket because the

658  
00:43:09,250 --> 00:43:13,299  
important business on a motion a

659  
00:43:10,690 --> 00:43:14,980  
representative la sprinter Ski

660  
00:43:13,299 --> 00:43:16,299  
representing ed Emmitt because an

661  
00:43:14,980 --> 00:43:20,680  
important business on a motion of

662

00:43:16,299 --> 00:43:23,049  
representing Gary Thompson Ski represent

663  
00:43:20,680 --> 00:43:24,460  
bill Harrison because the important

664  
00:43:23,049 --> 00:43:28,059  
business on emotion of representing

665  
00:43:24,460 --> 00:43:28,270  
Blanca Ski represent Kemp because import

666  
00:43:28,059 --> 00:43:30,900  
of

667  
00:43:28,270 --> 00:43:33,520  
business on a motion of represent Davis

668  
00:43:30,900 --> 00:43:35,380  
excuse Epson representative Larry Evans

669  
00:43:33,520 --> 00:43:38,640  
because an important business on the

670  
00:43:35,380 --> 00:43:41,950  
motion of represent David Patten Ella

671  
00:43:38,640 --> 00:43:43,210  
excuse represent James hurry because of

672  
00:43:41,950 --> 00:43:45,700  
personal business on the motion

673  
00:43:43,210 --> 00:43:47,710  
represented Robertson is there any

674  
00:43:45,700 --> 00:43:52,210  
objection to these motion shared under

675  
00:43:47,710 --> 00:43:53,800  
the order mr. speaker mr. doorkeeper we

676  
00:43:52,210 --> 00:43:59,170  
have a message from the Senate

677  
00:43:53,800 --> 00:44:02,020  
met the messenger from the Senate has

678  
00:43:59,170 --> 00:44:03,940  
passed the following 8 CR 44 by whiting

679  
00:44:02,020 --> 00:44:07,300  
honoring the Texas 4-h program on

680  
00:44:03,940 --> 00:44:08,250  
occasion of diamond anniversary 8 CR 65

681  
00:44:07,300 --> 00:44:10,720  
by Palmer

682  
00:44:08,250 --> 00:44:14,260  
designating designating March as Texas

683  
00:44:10,720 --> 00:44:17,080  
book month 8 CR 75 by Oliver recognizing

684  
00:44:14,260 --> 00:44:19,290  
February is Black History Month SP 11 by

685  
00:44:17,080 --> 00:44:21,220  
mozzie relating to the quorum and a

686  
00:44:19,290 --> 00:44:22,900  
number of votes required for a

687  
00:44:21,220 --> 00:44:24,460  
Commissioner's Court to levy a tax and

688  
00:44:22,900 --> 00:44:27,610  
the meeting at which attacks may be

689

00:44:24,460 --> 00:44:29,110  
levied SB 89 like Glasgow relating to

690  
00:44:27,610 --> 00:44:30,250  
the requirements for a person who is 15

691  
00:44:29,110 --> 00:44:33,910  
years of age to obtain a driver's

692  
00:44:30,250 --> 00:44:35,620  
license SB 223 by Kay Burton right into

693  
00:44:33,910 --> 00:44:37,000  
the temporary registration permits or

694  
00:44:35,620 --> 00:44:40,300  
certain Motor Vehicles not registered in

695  
00:44:37,000 --> 00:44:41,380  
this state SB 330 by delasco relating to

696  
00:44:40,300 --> 00:44:43,180  
the limit on the amount of insurance

697  
00:44:41,380 --> 00:44:45,040  
coverage for a debtor under Greek life

698  
00:44:43,180 --> 00:44:50,200  
insurance thankfully Betty King

699  
00:44:45,040 --> 00:44:52,870  
Secretariat Senate members if I could

700  
00:44:50,200 --> 00:44:54,700  
have your attention our life force today

701  
00:44:52,870 --> 00:44:57,970  
to recognize the doctor of the day who

702  
00:44:54,700 --> 00:44:59,770  
is as here as guests of representative

703  
00:44:57,970 --> 00:45:01,450  
bill Blanton a constituent of

704  
00:44:59,770 --> 00:45:04,030  
representin Blanton from Carrollton

705  
00:45:01,450 --> 00:45:05,810  
Texas dr. George Macon Georgia we're

706  
00:45:04,030 --> 00:45:11,760  
certainly glad to have you here today

707  
00:45:05,810 --> 00:45:11,760  
[Applause]

708  
00:45:27,369 --> 00:45:31,329  
remember I like to recognize some

709  
00:45:29,510 --> 00:45:33,680  
visitors we have in the gallery as

710  
00:45:31,329 --> 00:45:37,280  
guests to represent an old Griffin we

711  
00:45:33,680 --> 00:45:40,250  
have today mr. mrs. Ben Barry and a nap

712  
00:45:37,280 --> 00:45:41,869  
from Alabama mr. Darcy Thompson so good

713  
00:45:40,250 --> 00:45:54,049  
have you up in the East gallery

714  
00:45:41,869 --> 00:45:56,030  
good to have you all here today we also

715  
00:45:54,049 --> 00:45:58,339  
have with us today's guest of represent

716

00:45:56,030 --> 00:46:00,500  
our grand off Michael and Kathy Weiss

717  
00:45:58,339 --> 00:46:02,150  
who are with us today in the North

718  
00:46:00,500 --> 00:46:04,270  
gallery effort good to have you miss mr.

719  
00:46:02,150 --> 00:46:04,270  
Weiss

720  
00:46:23,329 --> 00:46:28,219  
following bills and legislation in

721  
00:46:25,039 --> 00:46:42,199  
reference to far serrated I've rated

722  
00:46:28,219 --> 00:46:45,559  
bales and resolutions HR 61 my Hudson of

723  
00:46:42,199 --> 00:46:47,479  
Smith mm we have judge Otis T then again

724  
00:46:45,559 --> 00:46:53,569  
we've heard the Committee on rules and

725  
00:46:47,479 --> 00:46:55,729  
resolutions HR 62 by Gandy in memory of

726  
00:46:53,569 --> 00:47:00,999  
James Alvin white refer the Committee on

727  
00:46:55,729 --> 00:47:04,130  
rules and resolutions HR 64 by Luna

728  
00:47:00,999 --> 00:47:05,599  
congratulating just jacinto City on

729  
00:47:04,130 --> 00:47:07,459  
receiving owner award or the governor's

730  
00:47:05,599 --> 00:47:12,199  
Commission on physical fitness refer the

731  
00:47:07,459 --> 00:47:15,619  
Committee on rules and resolutions HR 66

732  
00:47:12,199 --> 00:47:17,449  
by Thompson committing double-l bill

733  
00:47:15,619 --> 00:47:21,619  
cane refer the Committee on rules and

734  
00:47:17,449 --> 00:47:23,839  
resolutions HR 67 by Messer community

735  
00:47:21,619 --> 00:47:28,059  
and Curtis be Elliot refer the Committee

736  
00:47:23,839 --> 00:47:30,019  
on rules and resolutions HR 68 by Cory

737  
00:47:28,059 --> 00:47:30,559  
congratulating the McGregor High School

738  
00:47:30,019 --> 00:47:31,939  
football team

739  
00:47:30,559 --> 00:47:36,380  
refer the Committee on rules and

740  
00:47:31,939 --> 00:47:38,569  
resolutions HR 69 by Sleater committing

741  
00:47:36,380 --> 00:47:42,380  
Ray Allen Jones refer the Committee on

742  
00:47:38,569 --> 00:47:44,089  
rules and resolutions HR 72 by Jones

743

00:47:42,380 --> 00:47:45,349  
congratulating Billy and one to

744  
00:47:44,089 --> 00:47:47,419  
Williamson on the 30th wedding

745  
00:47:45,349 --> 00:47:51,019  
anniversary refer the Committee on rules

746  
00:47:47,419 --> 00:47:53,809  
and resolutions HR 73 by grand off and

747  
00:47:51,019 --> 00:47:57,169  
memory of Guadalupe Botelho refer the

748  
00:47:53,809 --> 00:47:59,209  
Committee on rules and resolutions HR 74

749  
00:47:57,169 --> 00:48:01,249  
by Leonard congratulating Alonzo Newton

750  
00:47:59,209 --> 00:48:06,289  
Gibson refer the Committee on rules and

751  
00:48:01,249 --> 00:48:07,759  
resolutions HCR 68 by Russell a memory a

752  
00:48:06,289 --> 00:48:09,949  
former state representative Sidney

753  
00:48:07,759 --> 00:48:14,179  
Latham refer the Committee on rules and

754  
00:48:09,949 --> 00:48:15,829  
resolutions HCR 70 by collazo commending

755  
00:48:14,179 --> 00:48:17,929  
former state representative pike powers

756  
00:48:15,829 --> 00:48:20,989  
and legislative service refer the

757  
00:48:17,929 --> 00:48:23,809  
Committee on rules and resolutions attr

758  
00:48:20,989 --> 00:48:25,849  
76 by Grissom congratulating the Round

759  
00:48:23,809 --> 00:48:29,839  
Rock High School band refer the

760  
00:48:25,849 --> 00:48:32,269  
Committee on resolutions HCR 77 my goals

761  
00:48:29,839 --> 00:48:35,329  
Brynnner committing Julio while he is on

762  
00:48:32,269 --> 00:48:38,420  
the occasion of the 112th birthday refer

763  
00:48:35,329 --> 00:48:41,250  
the Committee on rules and resolutions

764  
00:48:38,420 --> 00:48:42,360  
HR 26 by Blanton proposing a

765  
00:48:41,250 --> 00:48:44,790  
constitutional amendment to limit

766  
00:48:42,360 --> 00:48:49,230  
increases in school district taxes refer

767  
00:48:44,790 --> 00:48:51,780  
the Committee on ways and means hjr 27

768  
00:48:49,230 --> 00:48:53,250  
by Halliwell proposing a constitutional

769  
00:48:51,780 --> 00:48:55,230  
amendment authorizing statutory

770

00:48:53,250 --> 00:48:56,940  
provisions for succession a public

771  
00:48:55,230 --> 00:49:00,780  
office refer the Committee on state

772  
00:48:56,940 --> 00:49:02,670  
affairs thanks Jo our 2008 by guys

773  
00:49:00,780 --> 00:49:04,200  
Dwight proposing a constitutional

774  
00:49:02,670 --> 00:49:05,940  
amendment relating to an individual's

775  
00:49:04,200 --> 00:49:13,800  
right to work refer the Committee on

776  
00:49:05,940 --> 00:49:15,960  
labor and employment relations HJ r 29

777  
00:49:13,800 --> 00:49:17,100  
by cody proposing a constitutional

778  
00:49:15,960 --> 00:49:19,050  
amendment relating to the powers of

779  
00:49:17,100 --> 00:49:22,170  
state chartered banks refer the

780  
00:49:19,050 --> 00:49:24,180  
Committee on financial institutions HJ r

781  
00:49:22,170 --> 00:49:25,230  
30 by hollow L proposing a

782  
00:49:24,180 --> 00:49:27,300  
constitutional amendment authorizing

783  
00:49:25,230 --> 00:49:29,160  
statutory provisions for succession of

784  
00:49:27,300 --> 00:49:32,810  
public office refer the Committee on

785  
00:49:29,160 --> 00:49:34,530  
state affairs HJ r 31 by P Burdell

786  
00:49:32,810 --> 00:49:36,570  
proposing a constitutional amendment

787  
00:49:34,530 --> 00:49:38,310  
relating to the exemption of from ad

788  
00:49:36,570 --> 00:49:39,930  
valorem taxation of boats and

789  
00:49:38,310 --> 00:49:43,620  
recreational vehicles refer the

790  
00:49:39,930 --> 00:49:45,240  
Committee on ways and means HJ r 32 by P

791  
00:49:43,620 --> 00:49:46,560  
V doe proposing a constitutional

792  
00:49:45,240 --> 00:49:48,840  
amendment relating to the optional

793  
00:49:46,560 --> 00:49:52,560  
exemption of residents homesteads refer

794  
00:49:48,840 --> 00:49:54,900  
the Committee on ways and means HJ r 33

795  
00:49:52,560 --> 00:49:56,250  
by PPO proposing a constitutional

796  
00:49:54,900 --> 00:49:57,600  
amendment relating to the issuance of

797

00:49:56,250 --> 00:49:59,610  
bonds secured by the permanent

798  
00:49:57,600 --> 00:50:01,850  
University fund refer the Committee on

799  
00:49:59,610 --> 00:50:01,850  
Higher Education

800  
00:50:03,020 --> 00:50:07,800  
har 34 by green and others proposing a

801  
00:50:06,270 --> 00:50:09,330  
constitutional amendment relating to the

802  
00:50:07,800 --> 00:50:11,130  
property tax relief for resident

803  
00:50:09,330 --> 00:50:14,730  
homesteads referred the Committee on

804  
00:50:11,130 --> 00:50:16,920  
ways and means HJ r 35 by hollow L

805  
00:50:14,730 --> 00:50:18,990  
proposing a constitutional amendment to

806  
00:50:16,920 --> 00:50:20,310  
permit certain counties to launch the

807  
00:50:18,990 --> 00:50:23,060  
office of Constable in the counties

808  
00:50:20,310 --> 00:50:25,380  
refer to the Committee on county affairs

809  
00:50:23,060 --> 00:50:26,940  
HJ r 36 by Tejeda

810  
00:50:25,380 --> 00:50:28,650  
proposing a constitutional amendment

811  
00:50:26,940 --> 00:50:30,690  
authorizing the issuance of general

812  
00:50:28,650 --> 00:50:34,350  
obligation bonds refer the Committee on

813  
00:50:30,690 --> 00:50:36,060  
state affairs har 37 by weeding

814  
00:50:34,350 --> 00:50:38,460  
proposing a constitutional amendment

815  
00:50:36,060 --> 00:50:40,470  
providing for annual legislative

816  
00:50:38,460 --> 00:50:46,050  
sessions refer the Committee on state

817  
00:50:40,470 --> 00:50:47,520  
affairs HJ r 35 38 by camp proposing a

818  
00:50:46,050 --> 00:50:49,200  
constitutional amendment to authorize a

819  
00:50:47,520 --> 00:50:51,990  
political subdivision

820  
00:50:49,200 --> 00:50:55,170  
to exempt from ad valorem taxation refer

821  
00:50:51,990 --> 00:50:57,390  
the Committee on ways and means they are

822  
00:50:55,170 --> 00:50:58,950  
39 by Evans of Tarrant proposing a

823  
00:50:57,390 --> 00:51:01,200  
constitutional amendment to exempt from

824

00:50:58,950 --> 00:51:03,740  
ad valorem taxation refer the Committee

825  
00:51:01,200 --> 00:51:03,740  
on ways and means

826  
00:51:04,190 --> 00:51:08,190  
har 40 by Gilley proposing a

827  
00:51:06,690 --> 00:51:10,500  
constitutional amendment relating to the

828  
00:51:08,190 --> 00:51:12,359  
salary of and per diem allowance for

829  
00:51:10,500 --> 00:51:14,119  
members of the legislature and referred

830  
00:51:12,359 --> 00:51:17,430  
the committee on state affairs

831  
00:51:14,119 --> 00:51:18,839  
they are 41 by Kane proposing a

832  
00:51:17,430 --> 00:51:20,430  
constitutional amendment relating to the

833  
00:51:18,839 --> 00:51:21,599  
placement of state inmates in the penal

834  
00:51:20,430 --> 00:51:23,640  
or Correctional facilities of other

835  
00:51:21,599 --> 00:51:28,260  
states refer the Committee on law

836  
00:51:23,640 --> 00:51:29,490  
enforcement hjr 42 by Wright proposing a

837  
00:51:28,260 --> 00:51:31,890  
constitutional amendment to prevent a

838  
00:51:29,490 --> 00:51:33,450  
city or town to expand public funds and

839  
00:51:31,890 --> 00:51:36,510  
levy assessment for the relocation of

840  
00:51:33,450 --> 00:51:40,230  
replacements annotation Cyril refer the

841  
00:51:36,510 --> 00:51:42,329  
Committee on urban affairs HR 43 by

842  
00:51:40,230 --> 00:51:43,650  
Haley proposing a constitutional

843  
00:51:42,329 --> 00:51:45,720  
amendment to authorize the use of the

844  
00:51:43,650 --> 00:51:49,589  
permanent school fund refer the

845  
00:51:45,720 --> 00:51:55,829  
Committee on public education HR 44 by

846  
00:51:49,589 --> 00:51:57,660  
Tejeda and others proposing a

847  
00:51:55,829 --> 00:51:58,950  
constitutional amendment for financial

848  
00:51:57,660 --> 00:52:00,270  
assistance to veterans and Shaw

849  
00:51:58,950 --> 00:52:01,530  
authorized the issuance of bonds of the

850  
00:52:00,270 --> 00:52:04,079  
state to finance the veterans land

851

00:52:01,530 --> 00:52:10,890  
program we refer the Committee on state

852  
00:52:04,079 --> 00:52:12,329  
affairs HB 501 by Palumbo relating to

853  
00:52:10,890 --> 00:52:13,920  
landowner consent for hunting or

854  
00:52:12,329 --> 00:52:15,809  
discharging firearms in certain counties

855  
00:52:13,920 --> 00:52:25,770  
refer the Committee on Environmental

856  
00:52:15,809 --> 00:52:27,829  
Affairs HB 502 by palumbo relating to

857  
00:52:25,770 --> 00:52:30,480  
the description of opiates and opium

858  
00:52:27,829 --> 00:52:34,950  
derivatives refer the Committee on

859  
00:52:30,480 --> 00:52:36,480  
criminal jurisprudence HB 503 by Palumbo

860  
00:52:34,950 --> 00:52:37,980  
relating to the sale or the use of

861  
00:52:36,480 --> 00:52:41,460  
aerial fireworks in certain counties

862  
00:52:37,980 --> 00:52:43,710  
refer the Committee on state affairs HB

863  
00:52:41,460 --> 00:52:45,660  
504 by palumbo relating to the

864  
00:52:43,710 --> 00:52:46,980  
manufacturer with intent to deliver and

865  
00:52:45,660 --> 00:52:48,690  
the delivery of simulated controlled

866  
00:52:46,980 --> 00:52:52,770  
substances refer the Committee on

867  
00:52:48,690 --> 00:52:54,750  
criminal jurisprudence HB 505 by Palumbo

868  
00:52:52,770 --> 00:52:56,400  
relating to a criminal offense for the

869  
00:52:54,750 --> 00:52:56,790  
use of certain illumina electrical

870  
00:52:56,400 --> 00:52:58,349  
wiring

871  
00:52:56,790 --> 00:53:02,430  
refer the Committee on business and

872  
00:52:58,349 --> 00:53:03,130  
commerce HB 506 by Palumbo Atlanta to

873  
00:53:02,430 --> 00:53:04,540  
authorization

874  
00:53:03,130 --> 00:53:06,280  
for certain honorably retired peace

875  
00:53:04,540 --> 00:53:10,780  
officers refer the Committee on law

876  
00:53:06,280 --> 00:53:12,790  
enforcement HB 507 by Palumbo relating

877  
00:53:10,780 --> 00:53:18,070  
to the blocking of roads by trains refer

878

00:53:12,790 --> 00:53:20,040  
the Committee on Transportation HB 508

879  
00:53:18,070 --> 00:53:21,730  
by McWilliams relating to resident

880  
00:53:20,040 --> 00:53:23,920  
representation and recovery of damages

881  
00:53:21,730 --> 00:53:26,140  
in a suit for unauthorized discharge of

882  
00:53:23,920 --> 00:53:30,390  
waste into water refer the Committee on

883  
00:53:26,140 --> 00:53:32,590  
Natural Resources HB 509 by Messer

884  
00:53:30,390 --> 00:53:34,870  
relating to the waiting period for

885  
00:53:32,590 --> 00:53:39,600  
marriage after a divorce refer the

886  
00:53:34,870 --> 00:53:41,800  
Committee on judiciary HB 510 by Messer

887  
00:53:39,600 --> 00:53:43,690  
relating to the correction of errors in

888  
00:53:41,800 --> 00:53:46,690  
the business and commerce code refer the

889  
00:53:43,690 --> 00:53:48,880  
Committee on business and commerce HB

890  
00:53:46,690 --> 00:53:51,190  
511 by Cody related to the authority of

891  
00:53:48,880 --> 00:53:53,170  
a beer manufacturer to sell beer to its

892  
00:53:51,190 --> 00:53:57,730  
employees refer the Committee on liquor

893  
00:53:53,170 --> 00:53:58,870  
regulation HB 512 are present relating

894  
00:53:57,730 --> 00:54:01,600  
to the authority of the Board of Regents

895  
00:53:58,870 --> 00:54:05,050  
of the Texas A&M University System refer

896  
00:54:01,600 --> 00:54:07,600  
the Committee on state affairs HB 5:13

897  
00:54:05,050 --> 00:54:09,070  
my Denton relating to limitations on the

898  
00:54:07,600 --> 00:54:10,990  
enforcement and collection of past-due

899  
00:54:09,070 --> 00:54:14,830  
corridor child support refer the

900  
00:54:10,990 --> 00:54:16,780  
Committee on judiciary HB 514 my Sleater

901  
00:54:14,830 --> 00:54:18,820  
relating to increasing the property tax

902  
00:54:16,780 --> 00:54:22,090  
exemptions for disabled veterans refer

903  
00:54:18,820 --> 00:54:24,100  
the Committee on ways and means HB 515

904  
00:54:22,090 --> 00:54:26,200  
my wailing relating to the authority of

905

00:54:24,100 --> 00:54:29,740  
counties to regulate fireworks referred

906  
00:54:26,200 --> 00:54:31,870  
the committee on state affairs HB 516 by

907  
00:54:29,740 --> 00:54:33,250  
wailing relating to the elements of and

908  
00:54:31,870 --> 00:54:34,690  
penalty for the offense of Cruelty to

909  
00:54:33,250 --> 00:54:38,640  
Animals refer to the Committee on

910  
00:54:34,690 --> 00:54:40,570  
criminal jurisprudence HB 517 my Barton

911  
00:54:38,640 --> 00:54:42,370  
relating to dismissal of certain

912  
00:54:40,570 --> 00:54:46,750  
misdemeanor charges refer the Committee

913  
00:54:42,370 --> 00:54:48,750  
on transportation HB 518 by Davis

914  
00:54:46,750 --> 00:54:51,340  
relating to security interests and other

915  
00:54:48,750 --> 00:54:52,960  
liens and motorboats and outboard motors

916  
00:54:51,340 --> 00:54:57,730  
and further Committee on financial

917  
00:54:52,960 --> 00:54:59,800  
institutions HB 590 my day vus relating

918  
00:54:57,730 --> 00:55:01,600  
to the perfection of the security

919  
00:54:59,800 --> 00:55:03,510  
interests in a motor vehicle refer the

920  
00:55:01,600 --> 00:55:06,820  
Committee on financial institutions

921  
00:55:03,510 --> 00:55:08,500  
HB 521 by stannis Wallace relating to

922  
00:55:06,820 --> 00:55:10,980  
dismissal of certain misdemeanor charges

923  
00:55:08,500 --> 00:55:14,740  
refer to the Committee on transportation

924  
00:55:10,980 --> 00:55:16,330  
HB 521 by unit Xhosa related to your

925  
00:55:14,740 --> 00:55:16,930  
application of the workers conversation

926  
00:55:16,330 --> 00:55:18,190  
law

927  
00:55:16,930 --> 00:55:22,390  
prefer the Committee on business and

928  
00:55:18,190 --> 00:55:24,220  
commerce HB 522 by Turner relating to

929  
00:55:22,390 --> 00:55:26,140  
chemical tests of certain pedestrians

930  
00:55:24,220 --> 00:55:30,640  
refer the Committee on criminal

931  
00:55:26,140 --> 00:55:31,870  
jurisprudence HB 523 by Denton relating

932

00:55:30,640 --> 00:55:34,750  
to the modification of an order

933  
00:55:31,870 --> 00:55:35,890  
appointing a managing concentrator and a

934  
00:55:34,750 --> 00:55:37,510  
seat affecting the parent-child

935  
00:55:35,890 --> 00:55:42,310  
relationship referred the Committee on

936  
00:55:37,510 --> 00:55:43,480  
judiciary HB 524 by Laini relating to

937  
00:55:42,310 --> 00:55:45,280  
the rulemaking procedures of the

938  
00:55:43,480 --> 00:55:47,640  
Department of Agriculture refer the

939  
00:55:45,280 --> 00:55:51,340  
Committee on agriculture and livestock

940  
00:55:47,640 --> 00:55:54,490  
HB 525 by Laini relating to the control

941  
00:55:51,340 --> 00:55:56,940  
and eradication of anthrax refer the

942  
00:55:54,490 --> 00:56:00,970  
Committee on agriculture and livestock

943  
00:55:56,940 --> 00:56:02,560  
HB 526 by Haley relating to the creation

944  
00:56:00,970 --> 00:56:04,000  
administration powers duties and

945  
00:56:02,560 --> 00:56:06,400  
financing of the Texas Public School

946  
00:56:04,000 --> 00:56:10,030  
Employees group insurance program refer

947  
00:56:06,400 --> 00:56:13,270  
the Committee on public education HB 527

948  
00:56:10,030 --> 00:56:15,310  
by Kubiak relating to the reorganization

949  
00:56:13,270 --> 00:56:18,120  
of the 20th and 82nd judicial districts

950  
00:56:15,310 --> 00:56:21,880  
refer the Committee on judicial affairs

951  
00:56:18,120 --> 00:56:23,980  
HB 528 by Kubiak relating to creation of

952  
00:56:21,880 --> 00:56:26,020  
the county court and law of Waller

953  
00:56:23,980 --> 00:56:30,250  
County refer the Committee on judicial

954  
00:56:26,020 --> 00:56:32,440  
affairs HB 529 by Leonhard relating to

955  
00:56:30,250 --> 00:56:34,210  
prohibition of a city's regulation of

956  
00:56:32,440 --> 00:56:38,410  
firearms refer the Committee on state

957  
00:56:34,210 --> 00:56:39,790  
affairs HB 530 by P Burdell

958  
00:56:38,410 --> 00:56:41,470  
relating to the punishment for the

959

00:56:39,790 --> 00:56:43,600  
offense of burglary of a coin-operated

960  
00:56:41,470 --> 00:56:47,050  
machine refer the Committee on criminal

961  
00:56:43,600 --> 00:56:48,940  
jurisprudence HB 531 by P Burdell

962  
00:56:47,050 --> 00:56:50,800  
relating to the creation of the offense

963  
00:56:48,940 --> 00:56:52,210  
of entry into a coin-operated machine

964  
00:56:50,800 --> 00:56:56,860  
refer the Committee on criminal

965  
00:56:52,210 --> 00:56:58,180  
jurisprudence HB 532 by ppl relating to

966  
00:56:56,860 --> 00:56:59,470  
the time in which the board of directors

967  
00:56:58,180 --> 00:57:01,570  
of an appraisal district we seized a

968  
00:56:59,470 --> 00:57:04,780  
proposed budget for the district refer

969  
00:57:01,570 --> 00:57:07,990  
to the Committee on ways and means HB

970  
00:57:04,780 --> 00:57:10,480  
533 by P V doe relating to an alternate

971  
00:57:07,990 --> 00:57:14,740  
jurors referred to Committee on judicial

972  
00:57:10,480 --> 00:57:16,150  
affairs HB 534 by P Burdell relating to

973  
00:57:14,740 --> 00:57:17,680  
the date by which rendition of

974  
00:57:16,150 --> 00:57:19,330  
statements and property reports must be

975  
00:57:17,680 --> 00:57:23,950  
delivered refer the Committee on ways

976  
00:57:19,330 --> 00:57:25,630  
and means HB 535 by P Widow relating to

977  
00:57:23,950 --> 00:57:27,430  
the power of appraisal districts and to

978  
00:57:25,630 --> 00:57:28,870  
own property refer the Committee on ways

979  
00:57:27,430 --> 00:57:33,060  
and means

980  
00:57:28,870 --> 00:57:34,990  
makes be 5:36 by ppl relating to the

981  
00:57:33,060 --> 00:57:37,030  
rehearing of certain challenges in

982  
00:57:34,990 --> 00:57:40,720  
protests major an appraisal review board

983  
00:57:37,030 --> 00:57:43,090  
refer the Committee on ways and means HB

984  
00:57:40,720 --> 00:57:44,890  
537 by P Burdell relating to the

985  
00:57:43,090 --> 00:57:46,750  
exemption from ad valorem taxation of

986

00:57:44,890 --> 00:57:50,470  
recreational vehicles refer the

987  
00:57:46,750 --> 00:57:52,390  
Committee on ways and means HB 538 by P

988  
00:57:50,470 --> 00:57:54,100  
Burdell will link to an aggravated or

989  
00:57:52,390 --> 00:57:55,600  
deadly assault on a jailer or a guard

990  
00:57:54,100 --> 00:57:59,530  
refer the Committee on criminal

991  
00:57:55,600 --> 00:58:01,270  
jurisprudence HB 539 by P veto relating

992  
00:57:59,530 --> 00:58:03,310  
to conviction of a sexual offence on the

993  
00:58:01,270 --> 00:58:06,790  
testimony of a child refer the committee

994  
00:58:03,310 --> 00:58:07,060  
on criminal jurisprudence HB 540 by P

995  
00:58:06,790 --> 00:58:09,010  
Burdell

996  
00:58:07,060 --> 00:58:10,920  
relating to the authority of a jail or a

997  
00:58:09,010 --> 00:58:13,920  
guard of a county Jo to carry a firearm

998  
00:58:10,920 --> 00:58:17,050  
refer the Committee on law enforcement

999  
00:58:13,920 --> 00:58:18,400  
HB 541 by Emmitt relating to Biggles

1000  
00:58:17,050 --> 00:58:19,630  
holding loose materials on highways

1001  
00:58:18,400 --> 00:58:24,120  
there further the Committee on

1002  
00:58:19,630 --> 00:58:26,140  
transportation HB 542 behind hurry

1003  
00:58:24,120 --> 00:58:27,880  
relating to the establishment of a loan

1004  
00:58:26,140 --> 00:58:32,500  
fund refer the Committee on retirement

1005  
00:58:27,880 --> 00:58:33,910  
aging HB 543 by Haley your land to group

1006  
00:58:32,500 --> 00:58:35,770  
health insurance for public school

1007  
00:58:33,910 --> 00:58:40,300  
employees refer the Committee on public

1008  
00:58:35,770 --> 00:58:41,830  
education HB 544 by Busch relating to

1009  
00:58:40,300 --> 00:58:45,240  
liability for interference of the child

1010  
00:58:41,830 --> 00:58:49,390  
custody refer the Committee on judiciary

1011  
00:58:45,240 --> 00:58:51,190  
HB 545 by Busch relating to the creation

1012  
00:58:49,390 --> 00:58:53,530  
powers duties and administration of mass

1013

00:58:51,190 --> 00:58:57,460  
mass transit authorities refer the

1014  
00:58:53,530 --> 00:58:59,650  
Committee on ways and means HB 546 by

1015  
00:58:57,460 --> 00:59:00,970  
Busch relented the creation powers

1016  
00:58:59,650 --> 00:59:02,950  
duties and administration of mass

1017  
00:59:00,970 --> 00:59:07,020  
transit authorities refer the Committee

1018  
00:59:02,950 --> 00:59:09,040  
on ways and means HB 547 by Busch

1019  
00:59:07,020 --> 00:59:10,660  
relating to jurisdiction of suits

1020  
00:59:09,040 --> 00:59:14,500  
affecting the parent-child relationship

1021  
00:59:10,660 --> 00:59:17,260  
referred the Committee on judiciary HB

1022  
00:59:14,500 --> 00:59:18,550  
548 by Smith of Travis will enter the

1023  
00:59:17,260 --> 00:59:20,410  
effect of the value of property or

1024  
00:59:18,550 --> 00:59:21,940  
service stolen damaged or destroyed

1025  
00:59:20,410 --> 00:59:27,970  
refer to the Committee on criminal

1026  
00:59:21,940 --> 00:59:29,140  
jurisprudence HB 549 by Rudd relating to

1027  
00:59:27,970 --> 00:59:30,340  
the effect of an agreement between the

1028  
00:59:29,140 --> 00:59:32,320  
state and the defendant in a criminal

1029  
00:59:30,340 --> 00:59:36,400  
case refer to the Committee on criminal

1030  
00:59:32,320 --> 00:59:37,780  
jurisprudence HP 550 by Laini relating

1031  
00:59:36,400 --> 00:59:39,430  
to the operation and regulation of

1032  
00:59:37,780 --> 00:59:42,120  
aircraft refer the Committee on

1033  
00:59:39,430 --> 00:59:42,120  
transportation

1034  
00:59:49,180 --> 00:59:56,230  
mr. speaker what purpose mr. Baer has

1035  
00:59:53,330 --> 00:59:59,510  
just inquiry

1036  
00:59:56,230 --> 01:00:03,200  
thank you inquire miss Burgess I've just

1037  
00:59:59,510 --> 01:00:04,760  
received on my desk some handout having

1038  
01:00:03,200 --> 01:00:07,060  
to do with the Ku Klux Klan could you

1039  
01:00:04,760 --> 01:00:12,260  
enlighten us a little bit on this

1040

01:00:07,060 --> 01:00:14,750  
appearances there's a scheduled parade

1041  
01:00:12,260 --> 01:00:18,740  
Saturday I think from two different

1042  
01:00:14,750 --> 01:00:20,570  
groups here in the Austin area I don't

1043  
01:00:18,740 --> 01:00:25,040  
have the memo that you received but I

1044  
01:00:20,570 --> 01:00:26,870  
instructed the house to put one on each

1045  
01:00:25,040 --> 01:00:29,360  
members destined instructing them it

1046  
01:00:26,870 --> 01:00:31,190  
would probably be wise if they did not

1047  
01:00:29,360 --> 01:00:34,330  
park their cars on the Capitol grounds

1048  
01:00:31,190 --> 01:00:36,530  
since appears that these groups will be

1049  
01:00:34,330 --> 01:00:38,960  
coming to the Capitol I think it'd be

1050  
01:00:36,530 --> 01:00:42,800  
very wise for them to inform their staff

1051  
01:00:38,960 --> 01:00:44,990  
and personnel to not be here Saturday so

1052  
01:00:42,800 --> 01:00:46,550  
basically because the Ku Klux Klan is

1053  
01:00:44,990 --> 01:00:49,790  
coming over here we can't park here

1054  
01:00:46,550 --> 01:00:52,010  
Saturday right well I guess you I'm not

1055  
01:00:49,790 --> 01:00:54,980  
saying that I wouldn't that you can't I

1056  
01:00:52,010 --> 01:00:56,720  
would recommend that you didn't you may

1057  
01:00:54,980 --> 01:00:59,800  
not have anything but cinders left with

1058  
01:00:56,720 --> 01:00:59,800  
your car if something does happen

1059  
01:01:00,460 --> 01:01:04,450  
Halliwell is going to March with them

1060  
01:01:15,140 --> 01:01:21,290  
that's a colossus mr. Blanca

1061  
01:01:27,810 --> 01:01:30,740  
as Josh Brener

1062  
01:01:36,450 --> 01:01:41,970  
Jerr ignited mr. losberne or motion mr.

1063  
01:01:40,019 --> 01:01:43,650  
chairman members I made to spend all

1064  
01:01:41,970 --> 01:01:48,180  
necessary rules to take up and consider

1065  
01:01:43,650 --> 01:01:49,289  
8c our number 77 you want to stay a

1066  
01:01:48,180 --> 01:01:53,369  
little bit of what it does mr. Lossman

1067

01:01:49,289 --> 01:01:54,329  
HCR number 77 is the resolution wishing

1068  
01:01:53,369 --> 01:01:57,269  
a happy birthday

1069  
01:01:54,329 --> 01:01:58,920  
the Julio Rioja supreme on who will

1070  
01:01:57,269 --> 01:02:01,349  
celebrate his hundred twelfth birthday

1071  
01:01:58,920 --> 01:02:03,390  
on February 28th members you've heard

1072  
01:02:01,349 --> 01:02:05,299  
the motion is there any Jefferson

1073  
01:02:03,390 --> 01:02:08,490  
objections to suspension of the ruse

1074  
01:02:05,299 --> 01:02:10,740  
chairs done brews are suspending chair

1075  
01:02:08,490 --> 01:02:15,359  
at this time ladies out eight CR 77

1076  
01:02:10,740 --> 01:02:17,279  
clerk will read the resolution 8 CR 77

1077  
01:02:15,359 --> 01:02:19,309  
byblos printer committee Julio be housed

1078  
01:02:17,279 --> 01:02:22,309  
on the occasion of his 112th birthday

1079  
01:02:19,309 --> 01:02:25,230  
chair recognizes mr. losberne

1080  
01:02:22,309 --> 01:02:26,760  
appreciate your vote and support maybe

1081  
01:02:25,230 --> 01:02:28,890  
you've heard of motion is there any

1082  
01:02:26,760 --> 01:02:31,760  
objection to the motion here now in

1083  
01:02:28,890 --> 01:02:31,760  
resolution is adopted

1084  
01:02:33,829 --> 01:02:37,880  
chair recognize mr. belonga

1085  
01:02:41,079 --> 01:02:46,369  
miss Baker I like to spend all necessary

1086  
01:02:43,519 --> 01:02:48,650  
rules and take up hgr number 65 which is

1087  
01:02:46,369 --> 01:02:50,269  
a resolution commending the LULAC

1088  
01:02:48,650 --> 01:02:52,279  
Education Center in Corpus Christi on

1089  
01:02:50,269 --> 01:02:54,109  
its tenth anniversary remember you heard

1090  
01:02:52,279 --> 01:02:55,219  
the motion there any objections to

1091  
01:02:54,109 --> 01:02:57,140  
suspension of the rules

1092  
01:02:55,219 --> 01:03:00,259  
Cheerios done rules are suspended

1093  
01:02:57,140 --> 01:03:03,769  
Cheerilee lays out HR 65 read the

1094

01:03:00,259 --> 01:03:05,749  
resolution HR 65 by Cavazos

1095  
01:03:03,769 --> 01:03:11,359  
congratulating the Corpus Christi LULAC

1096  
01:03:05,749 --> 01:03:18,289  
educational service center share

1097  
01:03:11,359 --> 01:03:20,119  
recognize mr. belonga members I'll move

1098  
01:03:18,289 --> 01:03:21,919  
its adoption remember you heard the

1099  
01:03:20,119 --> 01:03:24,499  
motion is there any objection to the

1100  
01:03:21,919 --> 01:03:26,650  
motion hearing none resolution is

1101  
01:03:24,499 --> 01:03:26,650  
adopted

1102  
01:03:29,949 --> 01:03:33,769  
remember we have some visitors in the

1103  
01:03:32,239 --> 01:03:36,380  
gallery this morning I would like to

1104  
01:03:33,769 --> 01:03:38,150  
recognize as guest representing

1105  
01:03:36,380 --> 01:03:40,640  
character we have the Sweetwater JCC

1106  
01:03:38,150 --> 01:03:42,859  
celebrating the 25th anniversary of the

1107  
01:03:40,640 --> 01:03:50,150  
Rattlesnake Roundup up here in the South

1108  
01:03:42,859 --> 01:03:52,699  
gallery good to have you young fellow we

1109  
01:03:50,150 --> 01:03:54,890  
also have with us as guests to represent

1110  
01:03:52,699 --> 01:03:56,359  
taro Smith the junior senior students

1111  
01:03:54,890 --> 01:03:59,059  
from Anderson High School of Austin

1112  
01:03:56,359 --> 01:04:01,659  
Texas up here in the North gallery good

1113  
01:03:59,059 --> 01:04:01,659  
to have you with us

1114  
01:04:02,169 --> 01:04:06,289  
we also have with us a guest at

1115  
01:04:04,669 --> 01:04:08,150  
representing know Grisham the gifted and

1116  
01:04:06,289 --> 01:04:10,009  
talents to dance from Leander here in

1117  
01:04:08,150 --> 01:04:11,820  
our East gallery good to have you all

1118  
01:04:10,009 --> 01:04:15,169  
here with a separate East gallery

1119  
01:04:11,820 --> 01:04:15,169  
[Applause]

1120  
01:04:15,999 --> 01:04:20,439  
members were going on to the calendar

1121

01:04:23,230 --> 01:04:32,890  
chair lays out HR 25 the clerk will read

1122  
01:04:26,830 --> 01:04:35,350  
the resolution info HR 25 by a hall of

1123  
01:04:32,890 --> 01:04:37,390  
web whereas the citizens of the state

1124  
01:04:35,350 --> 01:04:40,390  
lost an outstanding Texan with the death

1125  
01:04:37,390 --> 01:04:42,070  
on August 3rd 1982 of Jack Cibrian

1126  
01:04:40,390 --> 01:04:43,180  
senior director of safety and

1127  
01:04:42,070 --> 01:04:45,850  
maintenance of the Texas Motor

1128  
01:04:43,180 --> 01:04:47,260  
Transportation Association for 24 years

1129  
01:04:45,850 --> 01:04:50,140  
and a former member of the House of

1130  
01:04:47,260 --> 01:04:51,730  
Representatives and whereas Jack Bryan

1131  
01:04:50,140 --> 01:04:53,440  
who was always one of the busiest and

1132  
01:04:51,730 --> 01:04:54,790  
most well-loved figures in the state

1133  
01:04:53,440 --> 01:04:57,150  
government throughout his long and

1134  
01:04:54,790 --> 01:05:00,460  
distinguished career was born on May 15

1135  
01:04:57,150 --> 01:05:01,990  
1916 in Buffalo Texas and whereas he

1136  
01:05:00,460 --> 01:05:03,450  
received his Bachelor of Science degree

1137  
01:05:01,990 --> 01:05:05,920  
from Sam Houston State University

1138  
01:05:03,450 --> 01:05:08,770  
working his way through school as a bus

1139  
01:05:05,920 --> 01:05:10,960  
driver while at the University he was

1140  
01:05:08,770 --> 01:05:13,270  
president the student body was listening

1141  
01:05:10,960 --> 01:05:15,130  
Who's Who in American colleges in 1941

1142  
01:05:13,270 --> 01:05:17,260  
and was a charter member of Delta Tau

1143  
01:05:15,130 --> 01:05:18,640  
Delta fraternity an active supporter of

1144  
01:05:17,260 --> 01:05:20,380  
his alma mater throughout his life he

1145  
01:05:18,640 --> 01:05:22,930  
served as director of the University

1146  
01:05:20,380 --> 01:05:25,060  
Board of alumni and whereas during World

1147  
01:05:22,930 --> 01:05:27,910  
War two this patriotic takes inserted in

1148

01:05:25,060 --> 01:05:29,380  
the US Army Air Corps as the b-17 crew

1149  
01:05:27,910 --> 01:05:31,240  
member and as a motor transport

1150  
01:05:29,380 --> 01:05:32,950  
instructor and inspector and whereas

1151  
01:05:31,240 --> 01:05:35,230  
Jack Bryant was a member of the Texas

1152  
01:05:32,950 --> 01:05:38,140  
House of Representatives from 1947 to

1153  
01:05:35,230 --> 01:05:40,510  
1957 during his legislative tenure as a

1154  
01:05:38,140 --> 01:05:42,850  
representative of Leon freestone and

1155  
01:05:40,510 --> 01:05:44,470  
Madison counties he avidly championed

1156  
01:05:42,850 --> 01:05:46,990  
support for the Department of Public

1157  
01:05:44,470 --> 01:05:49,780  
Safety better law enforcement improve

1158  
01:05:46,990 --> 01:05:51,670  
public education improved communications

1159  
01:05:49,780 --> 01:05:53,440  
and whereas despite his demanding

1160  
01:05:51,670 --> 01:05:55,510  
schedule and many responsibilities

1161  
01:05:53,440 --> 01:05:56,890  
representor Browne was always willing to

1162  
01:05:55,510 --> 01:05:58,570  
lend his able assistance and

1163  
01:05:56,890 --> 01:06:00,130  
encouragement to the many friends he

1164  
01:05:58,570 --> 01:06:02,020  
worked with whether these were

1165  
01:06:00,130 --> 01:06:03,910  
colleagues in the house new pages or

1166  
01:06:02,020 --> 01:06:05,200  
Capitol Gardens he considered all of the

1167  
01:06:03,910 --> 01:06:06,610  
employees at the Capitol to be

1168  
01:06:05,200 --> 01:06:09,910  
significant contributors to the

1169  
01:06:06,610 --> 01:06:12,100  
legislative process and whereas in 1958

1170  
01:06:09,910 --> 01:06:13,980  
Jack Brien joined the staff of the Texas

1171  
01:06:12,100 --> 01:06:17,050  
Motor Transportation Association

1172  
01:06:13,980 --> 01:06:19,870  
pmta as a lobbyist and his director of

1173  
01:06:17,050 --> 01:06:21,850  
safety and maintenance this was an ideal

1174  
01:06:19,870 --> 01:06:23,050  
position for him as it utilized his

1175

01:06:21,850 --> 01:06:24,820  
great concern for safety

1176  
01:06:23,050 --> 01:06:26,890  
his personal knowledge of bus and truck

1177  
01:06:24,820 --> 01:06:29,290  
operations and his extensive experience

1178  
01:06:26,890 --> 01:06:31,240  
improving expertise and they saved field

1179  
01:06:29,290 --> 01:06:33,220  
and whereas this director he was a

1180  
01:06:31,240 --> 01:06:34,780  
highly effective liaison between the

1181  
01:06:33,220 --> 01:06:36,359  
Texas Department of Public Safety and

1182  
01:06:34,780 --> 01:06:38,609  
the employees of the bus and truck

1183  
01:06:36,359 --> 01:06:40,650  
industry he also represented the Texas

1184  
01:06:38,609 --> 01:06:42,509  
game wardens Association the County

1185  
01:06:40,650 --> 01:06:44,369  
mutual insurance companies of Texas and

1186  
01:06:42,509 --> 01:06:46,230  
the independent electrical contractors

1187  
01:06:44,369 --> 01:06:48,390  
of Texas before the legislature has

1188  
01:06:46,230 --> 01:06:49,589  
lobbyists whereas there is work

1189  
01:06:48,390 --> 01:06:52,190  
promoting highway safety

1190  
01:06:49,589 --> 01:06:54,809  
it was instrumental in the TMT a

1191  
01:06:52,190 --> 01:06:56,849  
receiving the sumo Club a board of the

1192  
01:06:54,809 --> 01:06:59,640  
American Trucking Association the top

1193  
01:06:56,849 --> 01:07:01,619  
safety award for state associations ever

1194  
01:06:59,640 --> 01:07:03,509  
since the awards inception and whereas

1195  
01:07:01,619 --> 01:07:05,400  
in addition to his professional

1196  
01:07:03,509 --> 01:07:07,289  
activities in Austin this energetic

1197  
01:07:05,400 --> 01:07:09,299  
individual was the director of the board

1198  
01:07:07,289 --> 01:07:11,069  
of Alcoholics Anonymous for the Austin

1199  
01:07:09,299 --> 01:07:13,650  
area there was a member of the Lions

1200  
01:07:11,069 --> 01:07:15,239  
Club and the Masonic Lodge and whereas

1201  
01:07:13,650 --> 01:07:17,430  
he was a generous and loving person who

1202

01:07:15,239 --> 01:07:19,769  
touched many lives of legislature as an

1203  
01:07:17,430 --> 01:07:22,259  
executive as a lobbyist and most of all

1204  
01:07:19,769 --> 01:07:23,789  
as a friend he will be missed but never

1205  
01:07:22,259 --> 01:07:25,589  
forgotten by those who had the privilege

1206  
01:07:23,789 --> 01:07:27,480  
to know him throughout the state now

1207  
01:07:25,589 --> 01:07:28,920  
therefore be it resolved that the House

1208  
01:07:27,480 --> 01:07:31,079  
of Representatives of the sixty-eight

1209  
01:07:28,920 --> 01:07:33,089  
legislature of the state of Texas hereby

1210  
01:07:31,079 --> 01:07:35,700  
pay tribute to the life of Jack Cibrian

1211  
01:07:33,089 --> 01:07:37,829  
senior and extend deep sympathy to the

1212  
01:07:35,700 --> 01:07:41,099  
members of his family to his loving wife

1213  
01:07:37,829 --> 01:07:43,999  
mrs. signer Lou Bryan and to his sons AC

1214  
01:07:41,099 --> 01:07:47,190  
Brown of Leona Bradley Bryan of Austin

1215  
01:07:43,999 --> 01:07:49,170  
dr. Sammy Bryan of Huntsville and Jack C

1216  
01:07:47,190 --> 01:07:51,539  
Brown jr. of Dallas to his daughter

1217  
01:07:49,170 --> 01:07:53,369  
Cynthia Bryan of Austin and to his two

1218  
01:07:51,539 --> 01:07:55,529  
grandsons Cody and Beau and be it

1219  
01:07:53,369 --> 01:07:57,119  
FURTHER RESOLVED that official copies of

1220  
01:07:55,529 --> 01:07:58,769  
this resolution be prepared for his

1221  
01:07:57,119 --> 01:08:00,509  
family that when the Texas House of

1222  
01:07:58,769 --> 01:08:04,609  
Representatives adjourns this day they

1223  
01:08:00,509 --> 01:08:04,609  
do so memory of jacksie Bryan's senior

1224  
01:08:06,170 --> 01:08:10,920  
church this time recognized mr. Hall

1225  
01:08:08,749 --> 01:08:13,799  
members would you take your seats and

1226  
01:08:10,920 --> 01:08:15,949  
this give mr. Hall your attention thank

1227  
01:08:13,799 --> 01:08:19,980  
you Thank You mr. speaker

1228  
01:08:15,949 --> 01:08:22,380  
fellow colleagues I need not remind you

1229

01:08:19,980 --> 01:08:25,199  
how dear a friend Jack Ryan was to all

1230  
01:08:22,380 --> 01:08:27,299  
of us and we're very honored this

1231  
01:08:25,199 --> 01:08:29,909  
morning to have his widow and his family

1232  
01:08:27,299 --> 01:08:31,170  
in the gallery present here this morning

1233  
01:08:29,909 --> 01:08:34,889  
I hope that you would join with a

1234  
01:08:31,170 --> 01:08:37,799  
speaker myself and making them feel at

1235  
01:08:34,889 --> 01:08:40,230  
home here and expressing to them how

1236  
01:08:37,799 --> 01:08:41,750  
much we miss Jack Ryan they're right

1237  
01:08:40,230 --> 01:08:52,520  
here

1238  
01:08:41,750 --> 01:08:55,350  
[Applause]

1239  
01:08:52,520 --> 01:08:58,199  
Thank You members the question is on the

1240  
01:08:55,350 --> 01:09:04,049  
adoption of House Resolution 25 all

1241  
01:08:58,199 --> 01:09:08,219  
those in favor please rise House

1242  
01:09:04,049 --> 01:09:09,989  
Resolution 25 is adopted mr. speaker mr.

1243  
01:09:08,219 --> 01:09:12,420  
Watson waffler move that all names be

1244  
01:09:09,989 --> 01:09:14,210  
added to the resolution remember you've

1245  
01:09:12,420 --> 01:09:15,630  
heard the motion is there any objection

1246  
01:09:14,210 --> 01:09:20,339  
hearing none

1247  
01:09:15,630 --> 01:09:22,710  
motion is carried clearly laid out House

1248  
01:09:20,339 --> 01:09:29,370  
Resolution 27 clerk will read the

1249  
01:09:22,710 --> 01:09:32,730  
resolution HR 27 by Kolbert memorialized

1250  
01:09:29,370 --> 01:09:37,020  
in the death of Homer L Ford J right now

1251  
01:09:32,730 --> 01:09:39,089  
mr. Coburn members this resolution is in

1252  
01:09:37,020 --> 01:09:40,739  
memory of Homer L Ford City Councilman

1253  
01:09:39,089 --> 01:09:43,469  
from Houston who passed away recently I

1254  
01:09:40,739 --> 01:09:46,049  
urge its adoption all those in favor of

1255  
01:09:43,469 --> 01:09:48,739  
the adoption of House Resolution 27

1256

01:09:46,049 --> 01:09:48,739

please rise

1257

01:09:50,719 --> 01:10:01,739

HR 27 as unanimously adopted mr. Smith

1258

01:10:00,179 --> 01:10:04,440

moves all names be added to the

1259

01:10:01,739 --> 01:10:06,889

resolution is there any objection hear

1260

01:10:04,440 --> 01:10:06,889

none so ordered

1261

01:10:09,230 --> 01:10:18,989

chair lays out House Resolution 31

1262

01:10:12,889 --> 01:10:21,780

recognized mr. Vyse read the resolution

1263

01:10:18,989 --> 01:10:29,880

where's my 31 by year's honoree mrs.

1264

01:10:21,780 --> 01:10:32,130

stadium Murphy chair ignited mr.

1265

01:10:29,880 --> 01:10:34,650

Halliwell he had to be absent day I move

1266

01:10:32,130 --> 01:10:37,020

its adoption miss speaker question is

1267

01:10:34,650 --> 01:10:42,630

only adoption of House Resolution 35 all

1268

01:10:37,020 --> 01:10:44,780

in favor please rise resolution is

1269

01:10:42,630 --> 01:10:44,780

adopted

1270  
01:10:53,280 --> 01:10:59,180  
here laid out house resolution 35

1271  
01:10:55,230 --> 01:10:59,180  
recognize mr. Cote read the resolution

1272  
01:10:59,330 --> 01:11:10,260  
HR 35 by hall amen we have Henry G

1273  
01:11:03,270 --> 01:11:13,830  
strands J right now mr. Howe the speaker

1274  
01:11:10,260 --> 01:11:17,130  
members this is a more resolution 4p

1275  
01:11:13,830 --> 01:11:20,210  
chance coach and academia at North Texas

1276  
01:11:17,130 --> 01:11:22,469  
State University for our number of years

1277  
01:11:20,210 --> 01:11:24,210  
the question is on the adoption of the

1278  
01:11:22,469 --> 01:11:31,280  
resolution all those in favor please

1279  
01:11:24,210 --> 01:11:31,280  
rise resolution unanimously adopted

1280  
01:11:33,080 --> 01:11:42,480  
members HR 37 is withdrawn from the

1281  
01:11:35,940 --> 01:11:45,300  
calendar on request of the author Tara

1282  
01:11:42,480 --> 01:11:48,540  
laid out House Resolution 38 clerk read

1283

01:11:45,300 --> 01:11:50,160  
the resolution HR 38 by Mottola

1284  
01:11:48,540 --> 01:11:52,699  
congratulating the south's and West

1285  
01:11:50,160 --> 01:11:58,860  
Campus girls volleyball team

1286  
01:11:52,699 --> 01:12:00,510  
sherry recognized mr. Madeleine maybe

1287  
01:11:58,860 --> 01:12:03,810  
you've heard the motion is any objection

1288  
01:12:00,510 --> 01:12:07,040  
to the adoption of the resolution chair

1289  
01:12:03,810 --> 01:12:07,040  
here's down the resolution is adopted

1290  
01:12:07,190 --> 01:12:14,699  
sir laid out House Resolution 39 read

1291  
01:12:12,120 --> 01:12:16,410  
the resolution HR 39 by Marla

1292  
01:12:14,699 --> 01:12:19,050  
congratulating the South San Antonio

1293  
01:12:16,410 --> 01:12:21,780  
West Campus football team chair

1294  
01:12:19,050 --> 01:12:23,340  
recognizes mr. Madeline mr. speaker

1295  
01:12:21,780 --> 01:12:24,630  
maybe you've heard the motion any

1296  
01:12:23,340 --> 01:12:25,260  
objection to the adoption of the

1297  
01:12:24,630 --> 01:12:30,570  
resolution

1298  
01:12:25,260 --> 01:12:33,810  
cherien on resolution is adopted sir

1299  
01:12:30,570 --> 01:12:37,920  
lays out House Resolution 40 clerk read

1300  
01:12:33,810 --> 01:12:40,070  
the resolution HR 40 by green kameena

1301  
01:12:37,920 --> 01:12:43,260  
little york volunteer fire department

1302  
01:12:40,070 --> 01:12:45,690  
chair recognize mr. green move its

1303  
01:12:43,260 --> 01:12:46,949  
adoption maybe you've heard of motion in

1304  
01:12:45,690 --> 01:12:49,440  
the objection to the adoption of the

1305  
01:12:46,949 --> 01:12:51,590  
resolution here done resolution is

1306  
01:12:49,440 --> 01:12:51,590  
adopted

1307  
01:12:51,860 --> 01:12:56,790  
care ladies out of the house concurrent

1308  
01:12:54,360 --> 01:13:01,260  
resolution 1 clerk will read the

1309  
01:12:56,790 --> 01:13:03,739  
resolution 8 cr1 by hill committing tad

1310

01:13:01,260 --> 01:13:03,739  
MacKinnon

1311  
01:13:04,210 --> 01:13:08,260  
I recognize mr. Hill miss Baker members

1312  
01:13:06,280 --> 01:13:09,550  
this the congratulatory resolution for

1313  
01:13:08,260 --> 01:13:11,560  
Ted McKinnon the former executive

1314  
01:13:09,550 --> 01:13:13,690  
director of the Alumni Association at

1315  
01:13:11,560 --> 01:13:15,429  
Southwest Texas maybe you've heard of

1316  
01:13:13,690 --> 01:13:17,110  
motion is there any objection to the

1317  
01:13:15,429 --> 01:13:23,080  
adoption of the resolution cherry are

1318  
01:13:17,110 --> 01:13:25,060  
done resolution is adopted here lays out

1319  
01:13:23,080 --> 01:13:28,810  
house current current resolution number

1320  
01:13:25,060 --> 01:13:32,290  
11 clerk read the resolution ACR 11 by

1321  
01:13:28,810 --> 01:13:33,790  
Watson a memory of Leo Rydell chair

1322  
01:13:32,290 --> 01:13:38,500  
recognize mr. Watson Mr Speaker I move

1323  
01:13:33,790 --> 01:13:41,460  
adoption following amendment Clark we

1324  
01:13:38,500 --> 01:13:41,460  
read named amendment

1325  
01:13:47,600 --> 01:13:55,640  
committee made number one which watching

1326  
01:13:52,100 --> 01:13:57,440  
I'll explain the amendment yes sir mr.

1327  
01:13:55,640 --> 01:13:59,710  
speaker when we drew this resolution we

1328  
01:13:57,440 --> 01:14:02,660  
left out anything would pertain to

1329  
01:13:59,710 --> 01:14:05,990  
Rydell's life and this simply insert

1330  
01:14:02,660 --> 01:14:07,820  
about his marriage and any objection to

1331  
01:14:05,990 --> 01:14:09,880  
the adoption of the amendment chair here

1332  
01:14:07,820 --> 01:14:12,230  
done amendment is adopted

1333  
01:14:09,880 --> 01:14:15,620  
the question is on the adoption of the

1334  
01:14:12,230 --> 01:14:18,970  
resolution 11 by miss Watson all those

1335  
01:14:15,620 --> 01:14:18,970  
in favor please rise

1336  
01:14:19,900 --> 01:14:28,220  
resolution is unanimously adopted chair

1337

01:14:26,000 --> 01:14:31,520  
lays out eight CR 20 throat we read and

1338  
01:14:28,220 --> 01:14:33,290  
read the resolution 8c r 20 by Hudson

1339  
01:14:31,520 --> 01:14:37,730  
extending congratulations to Attorney

1340  
01:14:33,290 --> 01:14:44,120  
General Jim Maddox following amendment I

1341  
01:14:37,730 --> 01:14:46,610  
will read the amendment committee made

1342  
01:14:44,120 --> 01:14:49,570  
number one by Hudson recognize mr.

1343  
01:14:46,610 --> 01:14:58,610  
Hudson to explain the amendment

1344  
01:14:49,570 --> 01:15:00,800  
what is this 1983 into 1943 okay only

1345  
01:14:58,610 --> 01:15:03,230  
date was changed okay any objection to

1346  
01:15:00,800 --> 01:15:04,600  
the adoption of the amendment chair done

1347  
01:15:03,230 --> 01:15:07,070  
the amendment is adopted

1348  
01:15:04,600 --> 01:15:09,980  
question only final passage of house

1349  
01:15:07,070 --> 01:15:11,060  
concurrent resolution number 20 as a man

1350  
01:15:09,980 --> 01:15:13,220  
it is there any objection

1351  
01:15:11,060 --> 01:15:20,060  
cheerio done the amendment is a deck it

1352  
01:15:13,220 --> 01:15:23,780  
adopted sure lay down 8 CR 23 read the

1353  
01:15:20,060 --> 01:15:28,430  
resolution h CR 23 by rob ned and memory

1354  
01:15:23,780 --> 01:15:31,310  
of mrs. idris for a trailer I recognize

1355  
01:15:28,430 --> 01:15:33,860  
mr. Robinette members I made its

1356  
01:15:31,310 --> 01:15:35,480  
adoption your demotion there's any

1357  
01:15:33,860 --> 01:15:36,140  
objections to the adoption of the

1358  
01:15:35,480 --> 01:15:40,510  
resolution

1359  
01:15:36,140 --> 01:15:40,510  
Cherie Ayers none resolution is adopted

1360  
01:15:47,729 --> 01:15:55,860  
Fairlady doubt HCR 2500 read the

1361  
01:15:50,489 --> 01:15:57,749  
resolution HCR 25 by hudson extending

1362  
01:15:55,860 --> 01:16:00,590  
congratulations to the Armand Mark W

1363  
01:15:57,749 --> 01:16:02,849  
white jr. governor of the state of Texas

1364

01:16:00,590 --> 01:16:05,059  
following amendment clerk read the

1365  
01:16:02,849 --> 01:16:05,059  
amendment

1366  
01:16:07,340 --> 01:16:13,019  
commitment committee amendment number 1

1367  
01:16:09,570 --> 01:16:14,610  
by Hudson J Rock now Mr Hudson to

1368  
01:16:13,019 --> 01:16:17,399  
explain the amendment it's a change of

1369  
01:16:14,610 --> 01:16:19,199  
the word esteemed any objection to the

1370  
01:16:17,399 --> 01:16:20,369  
adoption of the amendment shares none

1371  
01:16:19,199 --> 01:16:23,550  
the amendment is adopted

1372  
01:16:20,369 --> 01:16:28,439  
sure lays out h CR 25 as a minute

1373  
01:16:23,550 --> 01:16:31,439  
recognized Mr Hudson move adoption any

1374  
01:16:28,439 --> 01:16:36,110  
objection to the adoption of h CR 25 as

1375  
01:16:31,439 --> 01:16:36,110  
amended cheers none h0 25 years adopted

1376  
01:16:37,070 --> 01:16:44,369  
here laid out h CR 33 clerk will read

1377  
01:16:40,110 --> 01:16:47,539  
the resolution h CR 33 by short in

1378  
01:16:44,369 --> 01:16:52,219  
memory of the Honorable Harold Beck

1379  
01:16:47,539 --> 01:16:56,039  
chair recognize mr. short for adoption

1380  
01:16:52,219 --> 01:17:02,429  
all in favor adoption h CR 33 please

1381  
01:16:56,039 --> 01:17:05,209  
rise is for more resolution h CR 33 is

1382  
01:17:02,429 --> 01:17:05,209  
adopted unanimously

1383  
01:17:11,160 --> 01:17:17,670  
mr. Russell moves at all names be added

1384  
01:17:13,380 --> 01:17:21,590  
to the HCR 33 is there any objection

1385  
01:17:17,670 --> 01:17:25,740  
here none so ordered

1386  
01:17:21,590 --> 01:17:29,940  
sir ladies out HCR 34 court read the

1387  
01:17:25,740 --> 01:17:31,620  
resolution HCR 34 by Harrison commending

1388  
01:17:29,940 --> 01:17:40,200  
bishop jury of Corpus Christi

1389  
01:17:31,620 --> 01:17:52,890  
Jerry recognize mr. Blanca mr. Longo mr.

1390  
01:17:40,200 --> 01:17:55,830  
Blanca members this is a resolution

1391

01:17:52,890 --> 01:17:58,530  
commending bishop thomas jury for his

1392  
01:17:55,830 --> 01:18:00,630  
retirement from the Diocese of Corpus

1393  
01:17:58,530 --> 01:18:02,550  
Christi your demotion is there any

1394  
01:18:00,630 --> 01:18:06,290  
objection to adoption of the resolution

1395  
01:18:02,550 --> 01:18:06,290  
Cheerios down the resolution is adopted

1396  
01:18:06,950 --> 01:18:15,330  
sure lays out HCR 39 clerk will read the

1397  
01:18:10,620 --> 01:18:17,010  
resolution ACR 39 by price

1398  
01:18:15,330 --> 01:18:20,010  
congratulating the Westbrook high school

1399  
01:18:17,010 --> 01:18:21,630  
football team chair recognize mr.

1400  
01:18:20,010 --> 01:18:23,640  
Preiser mr. speaker this is the

1401  
01:18:21,630 --> 01:18:26,450  
resolution honoring the Westbrook High

1402  
01:18:23,640 --> 01:18:29,220  
football team of Beaumont for the

1403  
01:18:26,450 --> 01:18:31,170  
phenomenal feat of winning the state 5a

1404  
01:18:29,220 --> 01:18:33,870  
championship in his very first year of

1405  
01:18:31,170 --> 01:18:35,400  
existence you've heard a motion attended

1406  
01:18:33,870 --> 01:18:37,890  
objection to the adoption of the

1407  
01:18:35,400 --> 01:18:40,040  
resolution here none resolution is

1408  
01:18:37,890 --> 01:18:40,040  
adopted

1409  
01:18:40,160 --> 01:18:46,770  
surely that 8c r41

1410  
01:18:42,870 --> 01:18:48,570  
float will read the resolution HCR 41 by

1411  
01:18:46,770 --> 01:18:51,510  
Hudson extending congratulations to

1412  
01:18:48,570 --> 01:18:57,140  
state treasurer and Richards recognize

1413  
01:18:51,510 --> 01:18:58,890  
mr. Hudson you heard the motion any

1414  
01:18:57,140 --> 01:19:00,900  
objection to the adoption of the

1415  
01:18:58,890 --> 01:19:03,050  
resolution hearing on the resolution is

1416  
01:19:00,900 --> 01:19:03,050  
adopted

1417  
01:19:04,550 --> 01:19:14,100  
Cheryl eight out of eight SCR 8 Pro

1418

01:19:08,130 --> 01:19:18,030  
queried the resolution SCR a by Brooks a

1419  
01:19:14,100 --> 01:19:20,330  
memory of Leon Jaworski chair right now

1420  
01:19:18,030 --> 01:19:22,710  
mr. Smith of Harris read the resolution

1421  
01:19:20,330 --> 01:19:24,070  
mr. speaker members I'll move its

1422  
01:19:22,710 --> 01:19:26,180  
adoption

1423  
01:19:24,070 --> 01:19:28,190  
remembers you've heard the motion is

1424  
01:19:26,180 --> 01:19:32,350  
there any objection all those in favor

1425  
01:19:28,190 --> 01:19:32,350  
please rise it's from a molar resolution

1426  
01:19:32,590 --> 01:19:42,980  
SCR 8 is unanimously adopted fair ladies

1427  
01:19:40,850 --> 01:19:46,880  
out SCR 21 clerk will read the

1428  
01:19:42,980 --> 01:19:50,750  
resolution SCR 21 by Brooks Amen we have

1429  
01:19:46,880 --> 01:19:53,050  
Leopold Meyer right record I know mr.

1430  
01:19:50,750 --> 01:19:56,470  
Smith Oh Harris explained the resolution

1431  
01:19:53,050 --> 01:19:58,610  
mr. speaker member I move the adoption

1432  
01:19:56,470 --> 01:20:05,210  
remember just one more resolution all

1433  
01:19:58,610 --> 01:20:14,240  
those in favor please rise SCR 21 as

1434  
01:20:05,210 --> 01:20:16,100  
unanimously adopted member Specter decid

1435  
01:20:14,240 --> 01:20:18,970  
clear anyone have any announcement

1436  
01:20:16,100 --> 01:20:18,970  
please bring them up front

1437  
01:20:33,620 --> 01:20:37,340  
Bradon clerk would you please proceed

1438  
01:20:35,390 --> 01:20:38,660  
with the announcements Subcommittee on

1439  
01:20:37,340 --> 01:20:41,240  
life and health insurance of the

1440  
01:20:38,660 --> 01:20:43,580  
insurance on Committee on insurance so

1441  
01:20:41,240 --> 01:20:45,230  
meet today upon adjournment a desk 1:32

1442  
01:20:43,580 --> 01:20:47,240  
that's representative Oliver's desk to

1443  
01:20:45,230 --> 01:20:51,260  
consider a House bill 149 and House bill

1444  
01:20:47,240 --> 01:20:58,780  
208 be a formal meeting any further

1445

01:20:51,260 --> 01:21:01,040  
announcements any further announcements

1446  
01:20:58,780 --> 01:21:04,490  
mr. Hall moves that the house down

1447  
01:21:01,040 --> 01:21:06,770  
adjourns at 2 a.m. 2 p.m. Monday in

1448  
01:21:04,490 --> 01:21:08,720  
memory of Jack Bryant is there any

1449  
01:21:06,770 --> 01:21:12,130  
objection the house stands adjourned at

1450  
01:21:08,720 --> 01:21:12,130  
2:00 p.m. Monday afternoon

1451  
01:23:55,949 --> 01:24:01,320  
House will come to order

1452  
01:23:57,880 --> 01:24:01,320  
members please register

1453  
01:25:13,170 --> 01:25:30,520  
and all members registered all members

1454  
01:25:25,210 --> 01:25:32,620  
registered quorum is present house and

1455  
01:25:30,520 --> 01:25:34,870  
gallery please rise to M occasion be

1456  
01:25:32,620 --> 01:25:41,410  
given a day by father Fred Ballmer in

1457  
01:25:34,870 --> 01:25:43,240  
the house chairman chaplain Lord God is

1458  
01:25:41,410 --> 01:25:46,180  
we begin a new business day in a new

1459  
01:25:43,240 --> 01:25:49,390  
week we we reflect on the great love

1460  
01:25:46,180 --> 01:25:51,850  
that you have for us your love for each

1461  
01:25:49,390 --> 01:25:55,030  
one each and every single son and

1462  
01:25:51,850 --> 01:25:57,700  
daughter exceeds the fondest

1463  
01:25:55,030 --> 01:26:02,470  
expectations of our imagination if this

1464  
01:25:57,700 --> 01:26:06,370  
we are grateful as we reflect on your

1465  
01:26:02,470 --> 01:26:08,350  
present then this afternoon we pray that

1466  
01:26:06,370 --> 01:26:14,020  
every thought and word and action of

1467  
01:26:08,350 --> 01:26:16,900  
ours may be guided by your spirit and

1468  
01:26:14,020 --> 01:26:19,000  
may our human limitations and sometimes

1469  
01:26:16,900 --> 01:26:22,570  
our failures not obscure the vision of

1470  
01:26:19,000 --> 01:26:25,870  
your glory we keep this in mind as we

1471  
01:26:22,570 --> 01:26:30,300  
serve the people of this great state you

1472

01:26:25,870 --> 01:26:34,270  
know calm and firm and courageous manner

1473  
01:26:30,300 --> 01:26:37,330  
bless these elected officials as they go

1474  
01:26:34,270 --> 01:26:41,230  
about their life projects bless their

1475  
01:26:37,330 --> 01:26:43,440  
staffs and the dedicated workers who

1476  
01:26:41,230 --> 01:26:47,230  
share with them the responsibility of

1477  
01:26:43,440 --> 01:26:49,150  
service to a great citizen through the

1478  
01:26:47,230 --> 01:26:52,530  
great citizens of Texas we pray in the

1479  
01:26:49,150 --> 01:26:55,480  
name of Christ our Lord amen

1480  
01:26:52,530 --> 01:26:55,860  
Terry here excuse excuses for absent

1481  
01:26:55,480 --> 01:26:57,970  
members

1482  
01:26:55,860 --> 01:26:59,290  
excuse represent carrier because the

1483  
01:26:57,970 --> 01:27:02,260  
important business on a motion by a

1484  
01:26:59,290 --> 01:27:03,940  
representing Burnett excuse represent

1485  
01:27:02,260 --> 01:27:06,820  
and Alex Moreno because the business on

1486  
01:27:03,940 --> 01:27:09,250  
a motion by represent Jim Crockett the

1487  
01:27:06,820 --> 01:27:10,810  
ski representative Astro because the

1488  
01:27:09,250 --> 01:27:13,840  
owners on a motion by representative or

1489  
01:27:10,810 --> 01:27:15,460  
long ago mr. president excuse everything

1490  
01:27:13,840 --> 01:27:18,130  
Arnold because the important business on

1491  
01:27:15,460 --> 01:27:19,780  
a motion by president Bell is there any

1492  
01:27:18,130 --> 01:27:22,290  
objections to those excuses chariot

1493  
01:27:19,780 --> 01:27:22,290  
unsorted

1494  
01:27:34,820 --> 01:27:40,290  
mr. speaker mr. doorkeeper we have a

1495  
01:27:38,730 --> 01:27:44,010  
message from the Senate

1496  
01:27:40,290 --> 01:27:45,780  
I met the messenger from the Senate mr.

1497  
01:27:44,010 --> 01:27:47,580  
speaker I'm directed by the Senate to

1498  
01:27:45,780 --> 01:27:49,230  
inform the house that the Senate has

1499

01:27:47,580 --> 01:27:52,230  
concurrent in house amendments to Senate

1500  
01:27:49,230 --> 01:27:54,630  
bill 213 by a vote of 28 to nothing and

1501  
01:27:52,230 --> 01:27:56,910  
that the Senate has passed the following

1502  
01:27:54,630 --> 01:27:58,860  
house concurrent resolution 1 by Jerrold

1503  
01:27:56,910 --> 01:28:01,890  
Hill commending Ted McKinnon house

1504  
01:27:58,860 --> 01:28:05,250  
concurrent resolution 23 by Rob net in

1505  
01:28:01,890 --> 01:28:07,320  
memory of mr. idris rake trailer house

1506  
01:28:05,250 --> 01:28:09,570  
concurrent resolution 34 by bill

1507  
01:28:07,320 --> 01:28:11,430  
harrison commending bishop jury of

1508  
01:28:09,570 --> 01:28:14,550  
corpus christi house concurrent

1509  
01:28:11,430 --> 01:28:16,170  
resolution 11 by sharp granting cfw

1510  
01:28:14,550 --> 01:28:18,870  
construction company permission to sue

1511  
01:28:16,170 --> 01:28:21,060  
the state Senate bill 22 by Doggett and

1512  
01:28:18,870 --> 01:28:22,590  
mazi relating to the creation of the

1513  
01:28:21,060 --> 01:28:25,140  
criminal offense of possession

1514  
01:28:22,590 --> 01:28:27,180  
manufacturer transportation repair or

1515  
01:28:25,140 --> 01:28:30,540  
sale of armor-piercing ammunition

1516  
01:28:27,180 --> 01:28:32,310  
Senate bill 155 by McFarland relating to

1517  
01:28:30,540 --> 01:28:34,440  
the continuation of the Commission on

1518  
01:28:32,310 --> 01:28:35,160  
law enforcement officer standards and

1519  
01:28:34,440 --> 01:28:37,920  
education

1520  
01:28:35,160 --> 01:28:39,690  
Senate bill 211 by Uribe relating to the

1521  
01:28:37,920 --> 01:28:42,360  
fiscal management and operation of fan

1522  
01:28:39,690 --> 01:28:44,490  
American University Senate bill 234 by

1523  
01:28:42,360 --> 01:28:46,260  
sharp relating to the regulation of

1524  
01:28:44,490 --> 01:28:48,120  
persons engaged in business of designing

1525  
01:28:46,260 --> 01:28:49,980  
selling and stalling maintaining and

1526

01:28:48,120 --> 01:28:50,550  
servicing fire protection sprinkler

1527  
01:28:49,980 --> 01:28:53,760  
systems

1528  
01:28:50,550 --> 01:28:55,680  
Senate bill 235 by sharp at all relating

1529  
01:28:53,760 --> 01:28:57,270  
to the University of Houston system and

1530  
01:28:55,680 --> 01:28:59,850  
the powers and duties of its Board of

1531  
01:28:57,270 --> 01:29:02,370  
Regents Senate bill 238 by yury be

1532  
01:28:59,850 --> 01:29:05,390  
relating to the regulation of late

1533  
01:29:02,370 --> 01:29:09,180  
midwives and lay midwifery board

1534  
01:29:05,390 --> 01:29:11,040  
Senate bill 347 by wittmeyer relating to

1535  
01:29:09,180 --> 01:29:13,560  
the creation of the Criminal County

1536  
01:29:11,040 --> 01:29:16,230  
Criminal Courts at the laws number 11

1537  
01:29:13,560 --> 01:29:18,840  
and 12 of Harris County Texas Senate

1538  
01:29:16,230 --> 01:29:21,120  
bill 361 by Doggett relating to the

1539  
01:29:18,840 --> 01:29:22,830  
report by the Comptroller on the loss of

1540  
01:29:21,120 --> 01:29:25,140  
certain state revenues because of tax

1541  
01:29:22,830 --> 01:29:27,600  
exemptions discounts exclusions and

1542  
01:29:25,140 --> 01:29:30,810  
special rates and special methods of

1543  
01:29:27,600 --> 01:29:32,430  
reporting House concurrent resolution 33

1544  
01:29:30,810 --> 01:29:34,410  
by short and memory of the Honorable

1545  
01:29:32,430 --> 01:29:37,440  
Harold Beck house concurrent resolution

1546  
01:29:34,410 --> 01:29:39,030  
39 by price congratulating the Westbrook

1547  
01:29:37,440 --> 01:29:41,340  
high school football team house

1548  
01:29:39,030 --> 01:29:43,500  
concurrent resolution 41 by Hudson

1549  
01:29:41,340 --> 01:29:45,060  
extending congratulations to state

1550  
01:29:43,500 --> 01:29:47,480  
treasurer and Richards and House

1551  
01:29:45,060 --> 01:29:51,300  
concurrent resolution 77 by Glaus

1552  
01:29:47,480 --> 01:29:53,730  
commending Julio Riojas on the occasion

1553

01:29:51,300 --> 01:30:03,720  
112th birthday respectfully Betty King

1554  
01:29:53,730 --> 01:30:07,310  
secretary of the Senate the following

1555  
01:30:03,720 --> 01:30:09,750  
emergency messages from the governor to

1556  
01:30:07,310 --> 01:30:12,090  
the House of Representatives the 68th

1557  
01:30:09,750 --> 01:30:13,890  
legislature regular session pursuant to

1558  
01:30:12,090 --> 01:30:15,930  
article 3 section 5 of the Texas

1559  
01:30:13,890 --> 01:30:17,550  
Constitution I'm mark white governor in

1560  
01:30:15,930 --> 01:30:18,930  
the state of Texas submit the following

1561  
01:30:17,550 --> 01:30:19,710  
emergency matters for immediate

1562  
01:30:18,930 --> 01:30:22,550  
consideration

1563  
01:30:19,710 --> 01:30:25,620  
by the 68th legislature now convened

1564  
01:30:22,550 --> 01:30:28,140  
Senate bill 3 45 by Montford in the

1565  
01:30:25,620 --> 01:30:29,550  
House bill 633 by Robinette relating to

1566  
01:30:28,140 --> 01:30:31,290  
an appropriation to Texas Tech

1567  
01:30:29,550 --> 01:30:34,320  
University for snow storm damage to the

1568  
01:30:31,290 --> 01:30:35,850  
livestock pavilion Senate bill 442 by

1569  
01:30:34,320 --> 01:30:37,800  
Harris relating to the supplemental

1570  
01:30:35,850 --> 01:30:40,980  
appropriation to the Texas State Board

1571  
01:30:37,800 --> 01:30:43,200  
of Public Accountants II Senate bill 121

1572  
01:30:40,980 --> 01:30:44,940  
by a burden relating to the creation of

1573  
01:30:43,200 --> 01:30:46,980  
a judicial district composed of the

1574  
01:30:44,940 --> 01:30:49,350  
counties of Washington Lee Bastrop and

1575  
01:30:46,980 --> 01:30:51,060  
Burleson and appropriation for the for

1576  
01:30:49,350 --> 01:30:53,820  
the salary and expenses of the judge of

1577  
01:30:51,060 --> 01:30:56,220  
the court Senate bill 466 by Jones

1578  
01:30:53,820 --> 01:30:58,020  
relating to an appropriation the Texas

1579  
01:30:56,220 --> 01:30:59,460  
border architectural examiner's to pay

1580

01:30:58,020 --> 01:31:03,020  
the increased cost of purchasing

1581  
01:30:59,460 --> 01:31:05,100  
examinations Senate bill 467 by Jones

1582  
01:31:03,020 --> 01:31:06,570  
relating to an appropriation to the

1583  
01:31:05,100 --> 01:31:08,640  
texas department of mental health and

1584  
01:31:06,570 --> 01:31:11,190  
mental retardation pay utility cost

1585  
01:31:08,640 --> 01:31:13,290  
incurred in his facilities House bill

1586  
01:31:11,190 --> 01:31:15,660  
778 by marina Hidalgo

1587  
01:31:13,290 --> 01:31:17,610  
relating to an appropriation the Texas

1588  
01:31:15,660 --> 01:31:21,080  
agriculture Experiment Station for

1589  
01:31:17,610 --> 01:31:21,080  
research concerning the rise for

1590  
01:31:33,459 --> 01:31:37,499  
J recognized mr. Thompson for motion

1591  
01:31:48,600 --> 01:31:53,130  
mr. speaker I'm I move that we suspend

1592  
01:31:51,690 --> 01:31:58,530  
all necessary rules to take up and

1593  
01:31:53,130 --> 01:32:01,470  
consider HCR 78 ACR 78 is a concurrent

1594  
01:31:58,530 --> 01:32:04,650  
resolution honoring bill Kane who has

1595  
01:32:01,470 --> 01:32:07,190  
served 20 years as superintendent of the

1596  
01:32:04,650 --> 01:32:09,660  
Abilene state school and is retiring

1597  
01:32:07,190 --> 01:32:11,160  
members you've heard the motion is there

1598  
01:32:09,660 --> 01:32:13,800  
any objection to the adoption of the

1599  
01:32:11,160 --> 01:32:16,680  
motion chair none motion is adopted

1600  
01:32:13,800 --> 01:32:19,380  
Jerrell a down HCR 78 clerk will read the

1601  
01:32:16,680 --> 01:32:23,640  
resolution 8 CR 78 by G Thompson

1602  
01:32:19,380 --> 01:32:26,520  
commending bill Kane chair recognize mr.

1603  
01:32:23,640 --> 01:32:28,380  
Thompson mr. speaker I'm happy to

1604  
01:32:26,520 --> 01:32:30,300  
announce that mr. Kane his wife Louise

1605  
01:32:28,380 --> 01:32:32,300  
are in the audience with with us today

1606  
01:32:30,300 --> 01:32:33,600  
and I'd like for them to stand and be

1607

01:32:32,300 --> 01:32:36,980  
recognized

1608  
01:32:33,600 --> 01:32:36,980  
bill Louise game

1609  
01:32:41,390 --> 01:32:46,160  
good have you any objection to the

1610  
01:32:44,750 --> 01:32:49,220  
adoption of the resolution

1611  
01:32:46,160 --> 01:32:50,900  
cheers none resolution is adopted mr.

1612  
01:32:49,220 --> 01:32:53,000  
Hill moves and all names be added to the

1613  
01:32:50,900 --> 01:32:55,720  
resolution is there any objection sure

1614  
01:32:53,000 --> 01:32:55,720  
there's none so ordered

1615  
01:33:01,510 --> 01:33:05,420  
following bills and resolutions first

1616  
01:33:03,740 --> 01:33:11,060  
reading clerk will read the bills and

1617  
01:33:05,420 --> 01:33:13,430  
resolutions 8c are 80 by Davis the

1618  
01:33:11,060 --> 01:33:18,020  
memory of mrs. Ethel s Ward referred the

1619  
01:33:13,430 --> 01:33:18,800  
Committee on rules and resolutions HR 75

1620  
01:33:18,020 --> 01:33:21,230  
by Hudson

1621  
01:33:18,800 --> 01:33:23,000  
Dallas committing elseif a Hagen's

1622  
01:33:21,230 --> 01:33:27,920  
Dallas City Council woman refer the

1623  
01:33:23,000 --> 01:33:29,420  
Committee on rules and resolutions HR 76

1624  
01:33:27,920 --> 01:33:31,550  
by Thompson of Taylor congratulating

1625  
01:33:29,420 --> 01:33:35,930  
Billy Olsen refer the Committee on rules

1626  
01:33:31,550 --> 01:33:38,030  
and resolutions HR 77 by Davis the

1627  
01:33:35,930 --> 01:33:42,020  
memory of Robert Freeman Shaw refer the

1628  
01:33:38,030 --> 01:33:44,810  
Committee on rules and resolutions HB

1629  
01:33:42,020 --> 01:33:46,490  
551 by Messer relating to the operation

1630  
01:33:44,810 --> 01:33:47,870  
of state savings and loan associations

1631  
01:33:46,490 --> 01:33:52,940  
refer the Committee on financial

1632  
01:33:47,870 --> 01:33:54,410  
institutions HB 552 by Hightower and

1633  
01:33:52,940 --> 01:33:55,760  
others relating to the appointment

1634

01:33:54,410 --> 01:33:57,830  
powers and duties of law enforcement

1635  
01:33:55,760 --> 01:34:03,260  
officers refer the Committee on law

1636  
01:33:57,830 --> 01:34:04,670  
enforcement HB 553 by Harrison relating

1637  
01:34:03,260 --> 01:34:07,040  
to sell a property of a minor by a

1638  
01:34:04,670 --> 01:34:11,390  
parent without guardianship refer the

1639  
01:34:07,040 --> 01:34:13,850  
Committee on judicial affairs HP 554

1640  
01:34:11,390 --> 01:34:15,350  
relating to the by Barton relating to

1641  
01:34:13,850 --> 01:34:18,100  
the money deposit in the state treasury

1642  
01:34:15,350 --> 01:34:21,470  
refer the Committee on Public Health

1643  
01:34:18,100 --> 01:34:23,300  
HB 555 by Evans of Tarrant relating to

1644  
01:34:21,470 --> 01:34:24,950  
location of annexation hearings

1645  
01:34:23,300 --> 01:34:28,870  
conducted by a city refer the Committee

1646  
01:34:24,950 --> 01:34:30,620  
on urban affairs HB 556 by Modula

1647  
01:34:28,870 --> 01:34:33,320  
relating to the creation of a

1648  
01:34:30,620 --> 01:34:37,370  
Interscholastic lead the further

1649  
01:34:33,320 --> 01:34:39,050  
Committee on public education HB 557 by

1650  
01:34:37,370 --> 01:34:41,420  
green relating to the person is

1651  
01:34:39,050 --> 01:34:44,660  
classified as peace officers refer the

1652  
01:34:41,420 --> 01:34:47,390  
Committee on law enforcement HB 558 by

1653  
01:34:44,660 --> 01:34:48,860  
green relating to civil service status

1654  
01:34:47,390 --> 01:34:51,790  
to certain Peace Officers

1655  
01:34:48,860 --> 01:34:51,790  
refer the Committee on law enforcement

1656  
01:34:52,450 --> 01:34:56,610  
HB 559 by Evans

1657  
01:34:55,110 --> 01:34:58,680  
relating to the contents of an appellate

1658  
01:34:56,610 --> 01:35:01,590  
record in a criminal case refer the

1659  
01:34:58,680 --> 01:35:03,840  
Committee on criminal jurisprudence HB

1660  
01:35:01,590 --> 01:35:05,340  
560 by Evans relating to the creation of

1661

01:35:03,840 --> 01:35:07,110  
six judicial districts composed of

1662  
01:35:05,340 --> 01:35:11,070  
Harris County prefer the Committee on

1663  
01:35:07,110 --> 01:35:12,690  
judicial affairs HB 561 by God's white

1664  
01:35:11,070 --> 01:35:15,150  
relating to the areas in which a

1665  
01:35:12,690 --> 01:35:18,960  
telephone cooperative may operate refer

1666  
01:35:15,150 --> 01:35:21,180  
the Committee on state affairs HB 562 by

1667  
01:35:18,960 --> 01:35:22,380  
Ragsdale relation election of certain

1668  
01:35:21,180 --> 01:35:24,150  
School District trustees from

1669  
01:35:22,380 --> 01:35:26,630  
single-member trust trustee districts

1670  
01:35:24,150 --> 01:35:30,330  
refer the Committee on public education

1671  
01:35:26,630 --> 01:35:31,920  
HB 563 by character Atlanta authority of

1672  
01:35:30,330 --> 01:35:33,810  
certain counties and cities to jointly

1673  
01:35:31,920 --> 01:35:38,130  
established an auditorium refer the

1674  
01:35:33,810 --> 01:35:40,230  
Committee on county affairs HB 564 by

1675  
01:35:38,130 --> 01:35:42,150  
Patricia Hill will enter the regulation

1676  
01:35:40,230 --> 01:35:46,260  
of health care liability claims refer

1677  
01:35:42,150 --> 01:35:49,830  
the Committee on the insurance HB 565 by

1678  
01:35:46,260 --> 01:35:51,000  
Patricia Hill and others relating to the

1679  
01:35:49,830 --> 01:35:52,770  
reimbursement of certain Hospital

1680  
01:35:51,000 --> 01:35:57,330  
districts refer to the Committee on

1681  
01:35:52,770 --> 01:35:58,800  
county affairs HB 566 by Fox relating to

1682  
01:35:57,330 --> 01:36:00,390  
employment consultation rights of

1683  
01:35:58,800 --> 01:36:05,670  
teachers refer the Committee on

1684  
01:36:00,390 --> 01:36:07,350  
education HB 568 by Hill relating to

1685  
01:36:05,670 --> 01:36:08,610  
chain of two changing the name of the

1686  
01:36:07,350 --> 01:36:10,290  
Texas Youth Council to the Texas Youth

1687  
01:36:08,610 --> 01:36:14,610  
Commission refer the community on

1688

01:36:10,290 --> 01:36:17,190  
criminal jurisprudence HB 569 by AG

1689  
01:36:14,610 --> 01:36:18,960  
niche relating to public hearings and

1690  
01:36:17,190 --> 01:36:20,490  
counties to be affected by Proclamation

1691  
01:36:18,960 --> 01:36:24,720  
refer the Committee on Environmental

1692  
01:36:20,490 --> 01:36:26,520  
Affairs HB 570 by Barton relating to a

1693  
01:36:24,720 --> 01:36:28,380  
continuing education requirement for a

1694  
01:36:26,520 --> 01:36:33,120  
county treasurer refer the Committee on

1695  
01:36:28,380 --> 01:36:34,800  
county affairs HB 571 by Wilson religion

1696  
01:36:33,120 --> 01:36:36,210  
creation of a citizen's board for police

1697  
01:36:34,800 --> 01:36:39,080  
accountability in certain cities

1698  
01:36:36,210 --> 01:36:42,390  
refer the Committee on law enforcement

1699  
01:36:39,080 --> 01:36:44,160  
HB 572 by green and others relating to

1700  
01:36:42,390 --> 01:36:46,110  
alcoholic beverage regulations relating

1701  
01:36:44,160 --> 01:36:50,460  
to age refer the Committee on liquor

1702  
01:36:46,110 --> 01:36:52,130  
regulation HB 573 by Hernandez relating

1703  
01:36:50,460 --> 01:36:54,600  
to visitors of a condemned prisoner

1704  
01:36:52,130 --> 01:36:57,680  
preceding the prisoners execution refer

1705  
01:36:54,600 --> 01:36:57,680  
the Committee on criminal jurisprudence

1706  
01:36:58,130 --> 01:37:03,660  
X B 574 by Hernandez and others relating

1707  
01:37:01,920 --> 01:37:05,550  
to the declination of political parties

1708  
01:37:03,660 --> 01:37:08,880  
nomination refer the Committee on

1709  
01:37:05,550 --> 01:37:10,800  
elections HB 575

1710  
01:37:08,880 --> 01:37:12,210  
all of Tarrant we lent you the

1711  
01:37:10,800 --> 01:37:13,679  
declination of a political party's

1712  
01:37:12,210 --> 01:37:17,580  
nomination refer the Committee on

1713  
01:37:13,679 --> 01:37:19,080  
Elections HB 576 by a Hall of Tarrant

1714  
01:37:17,580 --> 01:37:20,570  
Atlanta to the prayer for which a

1715

01:37:19,080 --> 01:37:24,150  
student may be suspended from school

1716  
01:37:20,570 --> 01:37:26,610  
referring the Committee on education HB

1717  
01:37:24,150 --> 01:37:28,139  
577 by Clemens relating to the

1718  
01:37:26,610 --> 01:37:30,120  
employment of certain aliens providing

1719  
01:37:28,139 --> 01:37:33,989  
felonies refer the Committee on business

1720  
01:37:30,120 --> 01:37:36,210  
and commerce HB 578 by Clemens relating

1721  
01:37:33,989 --> 01:37:38,250  
to County sales and use taxes to the

1722  
01:37:36,210 --> 01:37:42,480  
county ad valorem tax rate refer the

1723  
01:37:38,250 --> 01:37:44,550  
Committee on ways and means HB 579 by

1724  
01:37:42,480 --> 01:37:46,260  
Clemens relating to the ownership of

1725  
01:37:44,550 --> 01:37:48,210  
real property by foreign individuals or

1726  
01:37:46,260 --> 01:37:52,110  
organizations refer the Committee on

1727  
01:37:48,210 --> 01:37:54,510  
state affairs HB v Eddie by Danberg

1728  
01:37:52,110 --> 01:37:55,830  
relating to posting notice concerning

1729  
01:37:54,510 --> 01:37:58,260  
applications for certain alcoholic

1730  
01:37:55,830 --> 01:38:02,100  
beverage license and permits refer the

1731  
01:37:58,260 --> 01:38:03,810  
Committee on Nikki regulation HB 581 by

1732  
01:38:02,100 --> 01:38:05,610  
Danberg relating to the authority of a

1733  
01:38:03,810 --> 01:38:07,530  
peace officer employed by the Texas

1734  
01:38:05,610 --> 01:38:11,250  
Alcoholic Beverage Commission refer the

1735  
01:38:07,530 --> 01:38:13,260  
Committee on Nikki regulations HB 582 by

1736  
01:38:11,250 --> 01:38:14,880  
Danberg relating to the expiration date

1737  
01:38:13,260 --> 01:38:17,489  
of permits for scientific with Zia

1738  
01:38:14,880 --> 01:38:18,449  
logical the propagation purposes refer

1739  
01:38:17,489 --> 01:38:22,770  
to the Committee on Environmental

1740  
01:38:18,449 --> 01:38:24,630  
Affairs HB 583 by Danberg relating to

1741  
01:38:22,770 --> 01:38:26,310  
damages for improper removal or storage

1742

01:38:24,630 --> 01:38:31,489  
of a vehicle refer the Committee on

1743  
01:38:26,310 --> 01:38:33,690  
business and commerce HB 584 by Turner

1744  
01:38:31,489 --> 01:38:35,070  
relating to a procedure for appending a

1745  
01:38:33,690 --> 01:38:37,170  
refund of money lost in a vending

1746  
01:38:35,070 --> 01:38:44,190  
machine located on state property refer

1747  
01:38:37,170 --> 01:38:46,110  
the Committee on state affairs HB 585 by

1748  
01:38:44,190 --> 01:38:47,610  
Chris relating to grievances procedures

1749  
01:38:46,110 --> 01:38:49,100  
for state employees we've heard the

1750  
01:38:47,610 --> 01:38:52,830  
Committee on state affairs

1751  
01:38:49,100 --> 01:38:54,480  
HB 586 bike risks relating to abolishing

1752  
01:38:52,830 --> 01:38:55,710  
the battleship Texas Commission or

1753  
01:38:54,480 --> 01:38:57,710  
further the Committee on the

1754  
01:38:55,710 --> 01:39:00,690  
Environmental Affairs

1755  
01:38:57,710 --> 01:39:02,010  
HB 587 by Watson relating to the

1756  
01:39:00,690 --> 01:39:03,540  
identification of utility employees

1757  
01:39:02,010 --> 01:39:07,190  
entering private property

1758  
01:39:03,540 --> 01:39:07,190  
referring the Committee on state affairs

1759  
01:39:07,699 --> 01:39:12,510  
HB 588 by Pennington Atlanta to

1760  
01:39:10,889 --> 01:39:13,739  
telephone rates and municipalities

1761  
01:39:12,510 --> 01:39:15,630  
served by more than one telephone

1762  
01:39:13,739 --> 01:39:20,760  
company refer the Committee on state

1763  
01:39:15,630 --> 01:39:22,390  
affairs HB v 89 by Pennington relating

1764  
01:39:20,760 --> 01:39:23,920  
to a requirement that a

1765  
01:39:22,390 --> 01:39:25,780  
in a criminal case state the amount of

1766  
01:39:23,920 --> 01:39:27,430  
monetary damages sustained by a victim

1767  
01:39:25,780 --> 01:39:30,730  
refer the Committee on criminal

1768  
01:39:27,430 --> 01:39:32,620  
jurisprudence HB 590 by Pennington

1769

01:39:30,730 --> 01:39:34,330  
relating to the order in which a school

1770  
01:39:32,620 --> 01:39:36,160  
district adopts its budget and says the

1771  
01:39:34,330 --> 01:39:40,120  
tax rate refer the Committee on public

1772  
01:39:36,160 --> 01:39:41,350  
education HB 591 by Pennington million

1773  
01:39:40,120 --> 01:39:42,910  
to the authority of a volunteer fire

1774  
01:39:41,350 --> 01:39:44,830  
department to respond to a fire in a

1775  
01:39:42,910 --> 01:39:48,400  
home rule City refer the Committee on

1776  
01:39:44,830 --> 01:39:50,650  
urban affairs HB 592 by Pennington

1777  
01:39:48,400 --> 01:39:51,820  
relating to the availability of bail for

1778  
01:39:50,650 --> 01:39:53,680  
defendants conviction of certain

1779  
01:39:51,820 --> 01:39:57,940  
criminal offenses refer the Committee on

1780  
01:39:53,680 --> 01:39:59,620  
criminal jurisprudence HB 593 by Messer

1781  
01:39:57,940 --> 01:40:00,870  
and others relating to the continuation

1782  
01:39:59,620 --> 01:40:10,240  
of the Railroad Commission of Texas

1783  
01:40:00,870 --> 01:40:12,790  
refer the Committee on Energy HB 594 by

1784  
01:40:10,240 --> 01:40:14,710  
Millsap relating to certification

1785  
01:40:12,790 --> 01:40:16,510  
requirements for aircraft crash & Rescue

1786  
01:40:14,710 --> 01:40:23,230  
firefighters refer the Committee on

1787  
01:40:16,510 --> 01:40:24,550  
urban affairs HB 595 by hearing relating

1788  
01:40:23,230 --> 01:40:26,140  
to the exemption it takes the Department

1789  
01:40:24,550 --> 01:40:30,130  
of Health Medical Assistance Programs

1790  
01:40:26,140 --> 01:40:32,920  
refer the Committee on Public Health HB

1791  
01:40:30,130 --> 01:40:34,150  
596 by Laini relating to an exemption of

1792  
01:40:32,920 --> 01:40:36,880  
children's toys from a residential

1793  
01:40:34,150 --> 01:40:41,200  
landlords lyon confer the committee on

1794  
01:40:36,880 --> 01:40:42,490  
business and commerce HB 597 by barton

1795  
01:40:41,200 --> 01:40:43,750  
relating to the manufacturer and

1796

01:40:42,490 --> 01:40:45,340  
delivery of simulated controlled

1797  
01:40:43,750 --> 01:40:52,930  
substances refer the Committee on

1798  
01:40:45,340 --> 01:40:55,210  
criminal jurisprudence HB 598 by Gibson

1799  
01:40:52,930 --> 01:40:56,500  
a vector relating to the courses and

1800  
01:40:55,210 --> 01:40:59,170  
course levels offered at the University

1801  
01:40:56,500 --> 01:41:02,350  
of Texas on Permian Basin refer the

1802  
01:40:59,170 --> 01:41:04,330  
Committee on higher education HB 599 by

1803  
01:41:02,350 --> 01:41:05,980  
Watson relating to a validation of

1804  
01:41:04,330 --> 01:41:07,900  
certain municipal annexations and other

1805  
01:41:05,980 --> 01:41:09,540  
governmental action proceedings refer

1806  
01:41:07,900 --> 01:41:12,760  
the Committee on urban affairs

1807  
01:41:09,540 --> 01:41:14,230  
HB 600 by Busch relating to the sale of

1808  
01:41:12,760 --> 01:41:16,120  
certain state owned real property in

1809  
01:41:14,230 --> 01:41:18,690  
Grayson County Texas refer the Committee

1810  
01:41:16,120 --> 01:41:18,690  
on state affairs

1811  
01:41:21,690 --> 01:41:27,570  
remembers if I could have your attention

1812  
01:41:23,320 --> 01:41:31,329  
I like to recognize our doctors a day

1813  
01:41:27,570 --> 01:41:35,409  
for today dr. James Seeley from Seguin

1814  
01:41:31,329 --> 01:41:38,619  
and he's here he's representative head

1815  
01:41:35,409 --> 01:41:49,809  
Kimball's guest for today like ask him

1816  
01:41:38,619 --> 01:41:52,630  
to come forward dr. dr. Lee would like

1817  
01:41:49,809 --> 01:41:56,320  
to present to you a gavel compliments of

1818  
01:41:52,630 --> 01:41:58,599  
speaker Lewis on this day on your

1819  
01:41:56,320 --> 01:41:59,920  
participation as doctor today and let me

1820  
01:41:58,599 --> 01:42:02,940  
assure you every once in a while we have

1821  
01:41:59,920 --> 01:42:06,249  
some minor accidents with gavels and

1822  
01:42:02,940 --> 01:42:08,530  
that we would hope that you would keep

1823

01:42:06,249 --> 01:42:09,940  
this as an appreciation for your

1824  
01:42:08,530 --> 01:42:11,590  
participation and coming down E on a

1825  
01:42:09,940 --> 01:42:21,639  
busy day and being our document thank

1826  
01:42:11,590 --> 01:42:25,210  
you so much for being with I would like

1827  
01:42:21,639 --> 01:42:27,249  
to also recognize dr. George part L of

1828  
01:42:25,210 --> 01:42:29,679  
San Antonio who is also here with us

1829  
01:42:27,249 --> 01:42:39,760  
today dr. Bartel said in the North East

1830  
01:42:29,679 --> 01:42:41,820  
gallery members if I can have your

1831  
01:42:39,760 --> 01:42:41,820  
attention

1832  
01:42:42,420 --> 01:42:47,320  
representative kalasa would like to

1833  
01:42:44,409 --> 01:42:49,719  
recognize Joyce and anne-marie Honeycutt

1834  
01:42:47,320 --> 01:42:52,389  
who are here with us today city to the

1835  
01:42:49,719 --> 01:42:54,240  
east side of the gallery glad to have

1836  
01:42:52,389 --> 01:42:58,060  
you

1837  
01:42:54,240 --> 01:42:58,060  
[Applause]

1838  
01:43:04,710 --> 01:43:11,889  
pema's would like to recognize

1839  
01:43:08,429 --> 01:43:15,190  
representative Sam Russell's sister he

1840  
01:43:11,889 --> 01:43:18,580  
was here with us today mrs. Craig

1841  
01:43:15,190 --> 01:43:20,110  
Carroll from Hyde Park Vermont she's

1842  
01:43:18,580 --> 01:43:22,119  
come all the way down here to be with us

1843  
01:43:20,110 --> 01:43:24,310  
today and she's seated in the North

1844  
01:43:22,119 --> 01:43:34,409  
section of the gallery glad to have you

1845  
01:43:24,310 --> 01:43:37,929  
with us members would like to recognize

1846  
01:43:34,409 --> 01:43:42,159  
mr. and mrs. Billy Mitchell who are here

1847  
01:43:37,929 --> 01:43:45,520  
with us today guests of Representative

1848  
01:43:42,159 --> 01:43:48,639  
Don Lee who are here celebrating their

1849  
01:43:45,520 --> 01:43:51,040  
14th anniversary wedding anniversary sit

1850

01:43:48,639 --> 01:43:59,889  
in the North gallery glad to have you

1851  
01:43:51,040 --> 01:44:04,060  
with us members will also like to

1852  
01:43:59,889 --> 01:44:08,320  
recognize Dennis Gilliam and joke Culver

1853  
01:44:04,060 --> 01:44:11,110  
with T peÃ±a here as guests of

1854  
01:44:08,320 --> 01:44:12,520  
representative David Hudson sitting on

1855  
01:44:11,110 --> 01:44:16,440  
the southwest section of the gallery

1856  
01:44:12,520 --> 01:44:16,440  
thank you so much for being with us

1857  
01:44:16,460 --> 01:44:20,659  
[Applause]

1858  
01:44:29,329 --> 01:44:37,139  
members were going on a calendar

1859  
01:44:32,270 --> 01:44:38,460  
Cheerilee lays out Senate bill 307 on

1860  
01:44:37,139 --> 01:44:48,510  
second reading the clerk will read the

1861  
01:44:38,460 --> 01:44:49,860  
bill Senate bill 307 by sharp Brown

1862  
01:44:48,510 --> 01:44:51,480  
relating to the conveyance of certain

1863  
01:44:49,860 --> 01:44:53,690  
state-owned real property in the Fort

1864  
01:44:51,480 --> 01:44:53,690  
Bend County

1865  
01:44:54,349 --> 01:45:01,199  
Sharon eise's mr. delay mr. speaker

1866  
01:44:58,650 --> 01:45:03,570  
members this is a little local bill that

1867  
01:45:01,199 --> 01:45:06,320  
allows the Texas Department of

1868  
01:45:03,570 --> 01:45:09,659  
Corrections to sell the piece of land to

1869  
01:45:06,320 --> 01:45:11,219  
whole Airport to extend a runway down

1870  
01:45:09,659 --> 01:45:13,230  
there in my district and Sugarland I

1871  
01:45:11,219 --> 01:45:16,349  
believe we have a committee substitute

1872  
01:45:13,230 --> 01:45:22,380  
to lay out mr. speaker it's already laid

1873  
01:45:16,349 --> 01:45:26,579  
out mr. July yeah the committee

1874  
01:45:22,380 --> 01:45:29,849  
substitute simply allows the Texas state

1875  
01:45:26,579 --> 01:45:31,800  
of Texas to keep the mineral rights on

1876  
01:45:29,849 --> 01:45:37,070  
this property to be sold and also allows

1877

01:45:31,800 --> 01:45:39,780  
the the TDC to accept cash but it is

1878  
01:45:37,070 --> 01:45:42,960  
restricted to using that cash only to

1879  
01:45:39,780 --> 01:45:48,659  
buy land in other areas of the state

1880  
01:45:42,960 --> 01:45:52,199  
a mr. mr. Cody gentleman yield are you

1881  
01:45:48,659 --> 01:45:56,550  
here mr. delay what is this thing doing

1882  
01:45:52,199 --> 01:45:58,110  
up here as an emergency well it's an

1883  
01:45:56,550 --> 01:46:01,349  
emergency we've been trying to pass this

1884  
01:45:58,110 --> 01:46:01,590  
bill for a year and a half I'll drink to

1885  
01:46:01,349 --> 01:46:08,389  
that

1886  
01:46:01,590 --> 01:46:08,389  
I move its passage mr. speaker

1887  
01:46:13,190 --> 01:46:16,500  
remembers the question occurs on

1888  
01:46:15,090 --> 01:46:21,920  
passions third reading on Senate bill

1889  
01:46:16,500 --> 01:46:28,500  
307 all those in favor will say aye

1890  
01:46:21,920 --> 01:46:36,420  
those opposed no Senate bill 307 is

1891  
01:46:28,500 --> 01:46:39,680  
passed a third reading mr. July moves is

1892  
01:46:36,420 --> 01:46:39,680  
to spend the constitutional rule

1893  
01:46:39,740 --> 01:46:46,460  
requiring it three-day reading of the

1894  
01:46:44,760 --> 01:46:48,600  
bill

1895  
01:46:46,460 --> 01:46:51,120  
so that we may take up and consider

1896  
01:46:48,600 --> 01:46:53,540  
Senate bill 307 on third reading is

1897  
01:46:51,120 --> 01:46:53,540  
there objection

1898  
01:46:53,600 --> 01:47:01,560  
record vote all those in favor of Senate

1899  
01:47:00,030 --> 01:47:04,650  
bill 307 a third reading will vote aye

1900  
01:47:01,560 --> 01:47:05,400  
all those opposed to vote night it's a

1901  
01:47:04,650 --> 01:47:08,210  
record vote

1902  
01:47:05,400 --> 01:47:08,210  
Clark will ring the bell

1903  
01:47:13,580 --> 01:47:16,570  
so belong

1904

01:47:34,730 --> 01:47:40,309  
show mr. right vote 9 right

1905  
01:47:55,850 --> 01:47:59,350  
if all members voted

1906  
01:48:08,099 --> 01:48:17,409  
okay members this is a suspension of the

1907  
01:48:11,889 --> 01:48:20,219  
rules constitutional rules all those in

1908  
01:48:17,409 --> 01:48:20,219  
favor will vote aye

1909  
01:48:54,120 --> 01:49:12,420  
all members voted there have been 150

1910  
01:49:07,720 --> 01:49:12,420  
knives 25 nays 1 president not voting

1911  
01:49:12,540 --> 01:49:16,710  
constitutional rules fail to suspend

1912  
01:49:22,850 --> 01:49:25,919  
[Music]

1913  
01:49:58,590 --> 01:50:02,700  
members let's back up a little bit

1914  
01:50:08,989 --> 01:50:13,980  
we've been advised by the

1915  
01:50:11,489 --> 01:50:20,250  
parliamentarian that the assistant

1916  
01:50:13,980 --> 01:50:24,380  
called amateur and hit her and that and

1917  
01:50:20,250 --> 01:50:24,380  
then inverted by the speaker pro tempore

1918  
01:50:25,850 --> 01:50:33,750  
their ban 115 eyes 25 nays 1 president

1919  
01:50:30,840 --> 01:50:36,150  
voting the rules are suspended question

1920  
01:50:33,750 --> 01:50:38,690  
now occurs on passage of Senate bill 307

1921  
01:50:36,150 --> 01:50:44,910  
all those in favor say aye

1922  
01:50:38,690 --> 01:50:46,650  
rector vote rector overgrowth all those

1923  
01:50:44,910 --> 01:50:53,219  
in favor of o2 I all those opposed to

1924  
01:50:46,650 --> 01:50:59,910  
vote no torque the ring the bell all

1925  
01:50:53,219 --> 01:51:02,880  
members voted show representative PV to

1926  
01:50:59,910 --> 01:51:07,940  
voting aye so representative belong of

1927  
01:51:02,880 --> 01:51:07,940  
Oh deny representative Wilson vote 9

1928  
01:51:08,480 --> 01:51:22,949  
show mr. green voting aye all members

1929  
01:51:13,710 --> 01:51:25,770  
voted they're being 136 size 1 a 1

1930  
01:51:22,949 --> 01:51:28,380  
president not voting 11 absent Senate

1931

01:51:25,770 --> 01:51:37,170  
bill 307 is passed third reading

1932  
01:51:28,380 --> 01:51:40,550  
Thank You mr. parliamentarian mr. delay

1933  
01:51:37,170 --> 01:51:42,810  
moved to amend the caption of the bill

1934  
01:51:40,550 --> 01:51:43,590  
to conform to the body of the bill is

1935  
01:51:42,810 --> 01:51:48,020  
there objection

1936  
01:51:43,590 --> 01:51:48,020  
chair here is none sore

1937  
01:52:24,120 --> 01:52:31,210  
members Speaker Pro Tem I'd like to

1938  
01:52:27,790 --> 01:52:33,820  
recognize mr. Jackson representative

1939  
01:52:31,210 --> 01:52:36,070  
Jackson's new secretary who's

1940  
01:52:33,820 --> 01:52:38,750  
accompanying him on the floor today and

1941  
01:52:36,070 --> 01:52:47,850  
I think we ought to give her a big hand

1942  
01:52:38,750 --> 01:52:47,850  
[Applause]

1943  
01:52:48,330 --> 01:52:54,570  
speaker - is clear if you have any

1944  
01:52:51,340 --> 01:52:54,570  
announcements please bring them forward

1945  
01:53:12,890 --> 01:53:17,180  
chair recognizes mr. Smith for an

1946  
01:53:14,840 --> 01:53:20,330  
announcement members let's have you

1947  
01:53:17,180 --> 01:53:23,480  
attention this figure members just a

1948  
01:53:20,330 --> 01:53:24,680  
brief announcement if I may the Bible

1949  
01:53:23,480 --> 01:53:26,630  
study group would be meeting in the

1950  
01:53:24,680 --> 01:53:29,890  
morning at 7:30 and the members lounge

1951  
01:53:26,630 --> 01:53:29,890  
we'd love to have you join us

1952  
01:53:39,780 --> 01:53:44,530  
remember let's have you attention we

1953  
01:53:41,860 --> 01:53:46,810  
have some announcements the clerk at

1954  
01:53:44,530 --> 01:53:48,540  
this time recognizes the clerk for the

1955  
01:53:46,810 --> 01:53:50,739  
announcement let's have your attention

1956  
01:53:48,540 --> 01:53:52,300  
members of Subcommittee on Consumer

1957  
01:53:50,739 --> 01:53:53,800  
Affairs of the insurance committee will

1958

01:53:52,300 --> 01:53:55,690  
make today upon adjournment at

1959  
01:53:53,800 --> 01:53:58,989  
representative Robinson's dance number

1960  
01:53:55,690 --> 01:54:01,840  
84 to consider a House bill 19 in house

1961  
01:53:58,989 --> 01:54:03,250  
bill 20 be a formal meeting and the

1962  
01:54:01,840 --> 01:54:04,780  
Subcommittee on budget and oversight of

1963  
01:54:03,250 --> 01:54:06,520  
the Ways and Means Committee will meet

1964  
01:54:04,780 --> 01:54:09,969  
today upon adjournment at representative

1965  
01:54:06,520 --> 01:54:12,420  
Turner's desk number 75 to be a markup

1966  
01:54:09,969 --> 01:54:12,420  
session

1967  
01:54:29,730 --> 01:54:33,179  
better from up there

1968  
01:54:39,410 --> 01:54:44,880  
members mr. bumper moves at the house

1969  
01:54:42,420 --> 01:54:46,620  
standard it stand adjourned until 10:00

1970  
01:54:44,880 --> 01:54:50,600  
a.m. in the morning is there objection

1971  
01:54:46,620 --> 01:54:50,600  
chairs here's nine so ordered

1972  
01:55:53,559 --> 01:55:58,360  
house come daughter members please

1973  
01:55:56,059 --> 01:55:58,360  
register

1974  
01:56:59,719 --> 01:57:15,260  
of all members registered and all

1975  
01:57:06,449 --> 01:57:17,880  
members registered quorum is present

1976  
01:57:15,260 --> 01:57:19,289  
members and gallery please rise from the

1977  
01:57:17,880 --> 01:57:21,479  
invocation be given this morning by

1978  
01:57:19,289 --> 01:57:26,670  
Reverend Samuel Smith from Mount Horeb

1979  
01:57:21,479 --> 01:57:27,300  
batteries church in Houston Texas let us

1980  
01:57:26,670 --> 01:57:31,949  
pray

1981  
01:57:27,300 --> 01:57:35,489  
Oh eternal God our Heavenly Father we

1982  
01:57:31,949 --> 01:57:38,880  
come today presenting ourselves before

1983  
01:57:35,489 --> 01:57:42,119  
thee and the holy throne as instruments

1984  
01:57:38,880 --> 01:57:45,599  
of thine to be used by the consecrate

1985

01:57:42,119 --> 01:57:48,239  
efforts consecrate our hearts consecrate

1986  
01:57:45,599 --> 01:57:50,939  
us O God that whatever we say or do

1987  
01:57:48,239 --> 01:57:53,459  
today you will get the glory and honor

1988  
01:57:50,939 --> 01:57:56,249  
look upon our world look upon all

1989  
01:57:53,459 --> 01:57:59,939  
situations our Father where there are

1990  
01:57:56,249 --> 01:58:02,789  
dark and dismal ways lift us to lofty

1991  
01:57:59,939 --> 01:58:05,519  
heights we pray for this a symbol here

1992  
01:58:02,789 --> 01:58:07,709  
in a special way Lord every one that's

1993  
01:58:05,519 --> 01:58:10,289  
representing our state's wouldst I

1994  
01:58:07,709 --> 01:58:12,869  
endow them with power of great

1995  
01:58:10,289 --> 01:58:14,909  
representation for we do acts all of

1996  
01:58:12,869 --> 01:58:17,749  
these blessings and the holy name of

1997  
01:58:14,909 --> 01:58:17,749  
Jesus amen

1998  
01:58:18,469 --> 01:58:22,920  
sure here excuse me have some members

1999  
01:58:20,699 --> 01:58:24,360  
skied represent our price because the

2000  
01:58:22,920 --> 01:58:26,010  
buildings on the motion represent Carey

2001  
01:58:24,360 --> 01:58:37,380  
is there any objection

2002  
01:58:26,010 --> 01:58:39,719  
Cheerios done so nice to speak mr.

2003  
01:58:37,380 --> 01:58:40,139  
doorkeeper we have a message from the

2004  
01:58:39,719 --> 01:58:43,949  
Senate

2005  
01:58:40,139 --> 01:58:45,449  
I met the messenger from the Senate sir

2006  
01:58:43,949 --> 01:58:46,650  
I'm directed by the Senate to inform the

2007  
01:58:45,449 --> 01:58:50,039  
house that the Senate has passed the

2008  
01:58:46,650 --> 01:58:53,309  
following SB 27 by therapy relating to

2009  
01:58:50,039 --> 01:58:55,289  
public school textbooks SB 38 by mazi

2010  
01:58:53,309 --> 01:58:57,179  
relating to the meaning of a qualified a

2011  
01:58:55,289 --> 01:58:58,999  
voter for the purpose of responding to a

2012

01:58:57,179 --> 01:59:02,280  
challenge of a voter at a polling place

2013  
01:58:58,999 --> 01:59:03,490  
SB 132 by star polis relating to the

2014  
01:59:02,280 --> 01:59:05,920  
powers and

2015  
01:59:03,490 --> 01:59:09,070  
taxes and issuance of bonds by by the

2016  
01:59:05,920 --> 01:59:11,080  
Palo Duro River Authority SB 220 by

2017  
01:59:09,070 --> 01:59:13,120  
Kabletown relating to the inclusion of

2018  
01:59:11,080 --> 01:59:15,190  
an area as part of a minute municipality

2019  
01:59:13,120 --> 01:59:18,100  
if the municipality has treated the area

2020  
01:59:15,190 --> 01:59:20,710  
as being within its boundaries SB 323 by

2021  
01:59:18,100 --> 01:59:23,980  
Lyon relating to consent as a defense to

2022  
01:59:20,710 --> 01:59:25,840  
assault of conduct SB 331 by Glasgow

2023  
01:59:23,980 --> 01:59:27,550  
relating to exemptions a certain

2024  
01:59:25,840 --> 01:59:30,010  
person's banks Savings and Loan

2025  
01:59:27,550 --> 01:59:33,030  
associations and credit unions from laws

2026  
01:59:30,010 --> 01:59:36,660  
were regulating the financing of

2027  
01:59:33,030 --> 01:59:38,470  
insurance premiums SB 333 by Glasgow

2028  
01:59:36,660 --> 01:59:40,120  
relating to the status of certain

2029  
01:59:38,470 --> 01:59:42,220  
decisions of the State Board of

2030  
01:59:40,120 --> 01:59:45,370  
insurance insurance on following certain

2031  
01:59:42,220 --> 01:59:52,240  
petitions in specified district court SB

2032  
01:59:45,370 --> 01:59:53,830  
343 by mcfar vocational prosecution for

2033  
01:59:52,240 --> 01:59:56,860  
certain offenses involving sexual

2034  
01:59:53,830 --> 01:59:58,270  
conduct SB 346 by trailer relating to

2035  
01:59:56,860 --> 01:59:59,500  
the peace officers commissioned by water

2036  
01:59:58,270 --> 02:00:03,480  
control and Improvement Districts

2037  
01:59:59,500 --> 02:00:03,480  
respective educating secretaries Senate

2038  
02:00:13,380 --> 02:00:22,980  
chair announces the sign of the

2039

02:00:14,760 --> 02:00:35,180  
following and presidents of the house 8

2040  
02:00:22,980 --> 02:00:35,180  
CR 1 8 CR 23

2041  
02:00:42,239 --> 02:00:45,800  
HCR 33

2042  
02:00:52,639 --> 02:01:02,469  
HCR 34 8 CR 39

2043  
02:01:05,290 --> 02:01:15,420  
HCR 41 HCR 44

2044  
02:01:22,600 --> 02:01:40,360  
HCR 65 HCR 75 HCR 77 Maron's if I could

2045  
02:01:38,980 --> 02:01:42,580  
have your attention just for one moment

2046  
02:01:40,360 --> 02:01:45,040  
I'd like to recognize the doctor of the

2047  
02:01:42,580 --> 02:01:47,950  
day who is here today she is a

2048  
02:01:45,040 --> 02:01:51,040  
constituent of Representative Robinson

2049  
02:01:47,950 --> 02:01:53,260  
we have with us dr. FM Marian from the

2050  
02:01:51,040 --> 02:01:55,000  
Oakland Texas dr. Arum so good have you

2051  
02:01:53,260 --> 02:02:00,979  
here and thank for spending a day

2052  
02:01:55,000 --> 02:02:00,979  
[Applause]

2053  
02:02:21,940 --> 02:02:34,460  
although when bail in reference first

2054  
02:02:24,020 --> 02:02:36,920  
reading clerk read the bills HB 601 by

2055  
02:02:34,460 --> 02:02:39,140  
Hammond related to consent as a defense

2056  
02:02:36,920 --> 02:02:43,040  
to assaultive conduct refer the

2057  
02:02:39,140 --> 02:02:45,590  
Committee on criminal jurisprudence HB

2058  
02:02:43,040 --> 02:02:47,719  
602 by Hammond relating to a tuition

2059  
02:02:45,590 --> 02:02:50,469  
exemption for certain students refer the

2060  
02:02:47,719 --> 02:02:50,469  
Committee on higher education

2061  
02:02:52,000 --> 02:02:57,830  
HB 603 by Millsap relating to the

2062  
02:02:55,070 --> 02:03:00,949  
destruction of an individual's died mode

2063  
02:02:57,830 --> 02:03:07,520  
or form refer the Committee on business

2064  
02:03:00,949 --> 02:03:08,960  
and commerce HB 604 by to me relating to

2065  
02:03:07,520 --> 02:03:10,550  
conviction of sexual offence on the

2066

02:03:08,960 --> 02:03:13,940  
testimony of a child refer to the

2067  
02:03:10,550 --> 02:03:16,430  
Committee on criminal jurisprudence HB

2068  
02:03:13,940 --> 02:03:18,260  
605 by to me relating to jury

2069  
02:03:16,430 --> 02:03:19,640  
instructions on concurrent sentences

2070  
02:03:18,260 --> 02:03:23,870  
refer the Committee on criminal

2071  
02:03:19,640 --> 02:03:25,610  
jurisprudence HB 606 by to me relating

2072  
02:03:23,870 --> 02:03:26,930  
to jury instructions on availability of

2073  
02:03:25,610 --> 02:03:31,280  
bail we've heard the Committee on

2074  
02:03:26,930 --> 02:03:33,199  
criminal jurisprudence HB 607 by to me

2075  
02:03:31,280 --> 02:03:35,000  
relating to waiver or defects and

2076  
02:03:33,199 --> 02:03:38,270  
indictments and informations refer the

2077  
02:03:35,000 --> 02:03:40,520  
Committee on criminal jurisprudence HB

2078  
02:03:38,270 --> 02:03:42,440  
608 by weeding relate to the creation of

2079  
02:03:40,520 --> 02:03:47,050  
a Judicial District refer the Committee

2080  
02:03:42,440 --> 02:03:49,160  
on Judicial Affairs HB 609 by Tejada

2081  
02:03:47,050 --> 02:03:50,510  
relating to a requirement that a person

2082  
02:03:49,160 --> 02:03:52,610  
sentenced to prison for multiple

2083  
02:03:50,510 --> 02:03:57,650  
offenses refer the Committee on criminal

2084  
02:03:52,610 --> 02:03:59,480  
jurisprudence HB 610 by Hill relating to

2085  
02:03:57,650 --> 02:04:01,219  
certain fees imposed by county and

2086  
02:03:59,480 --> 02:04:06,170  
district clerks refer the Committee on

2087  
02:04:01,219 --> 02:04:07,310  
county affairs HB 611 by Hill relating

2088  
02:04:06,170 --> 02:04:09,170  
to the manner of the fee charged by

2089  
02:04:07,310 --> 02:04:13,489  
county clerks refer the Committee on

2090  
02:04:09,170 --> 02:04:14,660  
county affairs HB 612 by Hill relating

2091  
02:04:13,489 --> 02:04:16,430  
to the composition of a committee

2092  
02:04:14,660 --> 02:04:19,360  
conducting a recount of paper ballots

2093

02:04:16,430 --> 02:04:22,969  
refer the Committee on Elections

2094  
02:04:19,360 --> 02:04:25,070  
HB 613 by Hill relating to certain fee

2095  
02:04:22,969 --> 02:04:29,120  
for probate court dockets refer the

2096  
02:04:25,070 --> 02:04:31,340  
Committee on judiciary HB 615 by gaven

2097  
02:04:29,120 --> 02:04:33,140  
relent until a definition of contractual

2098  
02:04:31,340 --> 02:04:34,510  
obligations refer the Committee on the

2099  
02:04:33,140 --> 02:04:38,630  
insurance

2100  
02:04:34,510 --> 02:04:40,250  
HB 616 by gaven relating to the time

2101  
02:04:38,630 --> 02:04:42,350  
when a county commissioners court may

2102  
02:04:40,250 --> 02:04:49,520  
adopt a tax rate refer the Committee on

2103  
02:04:42,350 --> 02:04:51,590  
ways and means HB 617 by gaven relating

2104  
02:04:49,520 --> 02:04:54,050  
to the revocation of probation for a

2105  
02:04:51,590 --> 02:04:58,220  
failure to pay certain fees refer the

2106  
02:04:54,050 --> 02:05:01,760  
Committee on criminal jurisprudence HB

2107  
02:04:58,220 --> 02:05:03,950  
618 my rudd relating to the duties of

2108  
02:05:01,760 --> 02:05:05,540  
the county attorney of andrew county and

2109  
02:05:03,950 --> 02:05:07,550  
the district attorney of the 109th

2110  
02:05:05,540 --> 02:05:12,970  
Judicial District refer the Committee on

2111  
02:05:07,550 --> 02:05:15,140  
Judicial Affairs HB 619 by Keller

2112  
02:05:12,970 --> 02:05:17,030  
relating to handling charges to cover

2113  
02:05:15,140 --> 02:05:19,280  
the cost of distribution of commodities

2114  
02:05:17,030 --> 02:05:23,480  
and food stamps refer the Committee on

2115  
02:05:19,280 --> 02:05:26,180  
Human Services HB 620 buy Buchanan

2116  
02:05:23,480 --> 02:05:27,770  
relate to annexation of county territory

2117  
02:05:26,180 --> 02:05:30,670  
by certain junior college districts

2118  
02:05:27,770 --> 02:05:34,820  
refer the Committee on higher education

2119  
02:05:30,670 --> 02:05:36,860  
HB 621 by Saunders relating to property

2120

02:05:34,820 --> 02:05:38,960  
tax appraisal for a taxing unit that is

2121  
02:05:36,860 --> 02:05:42,770  
located in more than one County refer

2122  
02:05:38,960 --> 02:05:45,080  
the Committee on ways and means HB 622

2123  
02:05:42,770 --> 02:05:47,120  
by Jackson relating to nonprofit

2124  
02:05:45,080 --> 02:05:49,100  
corporations a purpose of which is to

2125  
02:05:47,120 --> 02:05:52,940  
assist a state agency refer the

2126  
02:05:49,100 --> 02:05:56,150  
Committee on business and commerce HB

2127  
02:05:52,940 --> 02:05:57,650  
623 by Fox relating to pilot programs

2128  
02:05:56,150 --> 02:05:59,900  
the evaluation of school district

2129  
02:05:57,650 --> 02:06:06,980  
personnel refer the Committee on public

2130  
02:05:59,900 --> 02:06:08,210  
education HB 624 by Laini relating to

2131  
02:06:06,980 --> 02:06:10,850  
the authority of certain counties

2132  
02:06:08,210 --> 02:06:19,220  
concerning cemeteries refer the

2133  
02:06:10,850 --> 02:06:22,330  
Committee on county affairs HB 625 by

2134  
02:06:19,220 --> 02:06:24,740  
Bush relating to the creation of the

2135  
02:06:22,330 --> 02:06:26,690  
352nd Judicial District composed of

2136  
02:06:24,740 --> 02:06:31,640  
Grayson County refer the committee on

2137  
02:06:26,690 --> 02:06:33,650  
Judicial Affairs HB 626 by Ragsdale

2138  
02:06:31,640 --> 02:06:35,840  
relating to the hours for sale and

2139  
02:06:33,650 --> 02:06:39,470  
consumption of alcoholic beverages refer

2140  
02:06:35,840 --> 02:06:42,110  
to the Committee on liquor regulation HB

2141  
02:06:39,470 --> 02:06:43,310  
628 by Haley relating to group health

2142  
02:06:42,110 --> 02:06:45,770  
insurance for public school employees

2143  
02:06:43,310 --> 02:06:47,930  
and retirees refer the Committee on

2144  
02:06:45,770 --> 02:06:51,570  
public education

2145  
02:06:47,930 --> 02:06:53,400  
HB 629 by Edwards relating to

2146  
02:06:51,570 --> 02:06:55,260  
investments in business with interest in

2147

02:06:53,400 --> 02:06:57,330  
South Africa by public institutions of

2148  
02:06:55,260 --> 02:07:02,970  
higher education refer the Committee on

2149  
02:06:57,330 --> 02:07:04,380  
state affairs HB 630 by Edwards relent

2150  
02:07:02,970 --> 02:07:05,820  
you the eligibility are premature

2151  
02:07:04,380 --> 02:07:08,100  
infants do we see the medical care

2152  
02:07:05,820 --> 02:07:12,180  
provided for crippled children refer the

2153  
02:07:08,100 --> 02:07:14,670  
Committee on Public Health HB 631 by

2154  
02:07:12,180 --> 02:07:16,320  
Edwards relating to the reimbursement of

2155  
02:07:14,670 --> 02:07:17,970  
certain hospital districts for services

2156  
02:07:16,320 --> 02:07:21,320  
rendered to non-resident patients

2157  
02:07:17,970 --> 02:07:25,260  
referred the Committee on county affairs

2158  
02:07:21,320 --> 02:07:26,820  
HB 632 by Kane and others relating to

2159  
02:07:25,260 --> 02:07:29,010  
the allocation and use of state funds

2160  
02:07:26,820 --> 02:07:33,990  
for highways and streets refer the

2161  
02:07:29,010 --> 02:07:36,540  
Committee on ways and means HB 633 by

2162  
02:07:33,990 --> 02:07:38,310  
rob net relating to an appropriation to

2163  
02:07:36,540 --> 02:07:40,470  
Texas Tech University for snow storm

2164  
02:07:38,310 --> 02:07:44,190  
damage to the livestock pavilion we've

2165  
02:07:40,470 --> 02:07:47,730  
heard the Committee on Appropriations HB

2166  
02:07:44,190 --> 02:07:49,110  
634 by Haley relating to the substantive

2167  
02:07:47,730 --> 02:07:51,990  
provision and the laws concerning

2168  
02:07:49,110 --> 02:07:53,670  
creation consolidation abolition of

2169  
02:07:51,990 --> 02:07:58,220  
school districts refer the Committee on

2170  
02:07:53,670 --> 02:08:00,570  
public education HB 635 by Denton

2171  
02:07:58,220 --> 02:08:02,400  
relating to the regulation of utilities

2172  
02:08:00,570 --> 02:08:06,330  
by local governments refer to the

2173  
02:08:02,400 --> 02:08:08,610  
Committee on state affairs HB 636 by

2174

02:08:06,330 --> 02:08:10,410  
right relating to appointment and

2175  
02:08:08,610 --> 02:08:12,030  
conversation of court coordinators and

2176  
02:08:10,410 --> 02:08:14,340  
administrative assistants for statutory

2177  
02:08:12,030 --> 02:08:16,340  
probate courts refer to the Committee on

2178  
02:08:14,340 --> 02:08:20,430  
judicial affairs

2179  
02:08:16,340 --> 02:08:21,930  
HB 637 by right we landed the statewide

2180  
02:08:20,430 --> 02:08:24,210  
assignment of judges of the statutory

2181  
02:08:21,930 --> 02:08:28,560  
probate courts refer to the Committee on

2182  
02:08:24,210 --> 02:08:31,590  
Judicial Affairs HB 638 by delay

2183  
02:08:28,560 --> 02:08:33,120  
jackson-atlanta to the abolishment of

2184  
02:08:31,590 --> 02:08:37,560  
the Texas Health Facilities Commission

2185  
02:08:33,120 --> 02:08:40,200  
refer the Committee on state affairs HB

2186  
02:08:37,560 --> 02:08:41,840  
639 by Hill relating to the federal post

2187  
02:08:40,200 --> 02:08:46,410  
card application for an absentee ballot

2188  
02:08:41,840 --> 02:08:48,810  
refer the Committee on Elections HB 640

2189  
02:08:46,410 --> 02:08:50,610  
by Denton relating to charges for local

2190  
02:08:48,810 --> 02:08:52,800  
telephone service by telecommunications

2191  
02:08:50,610 --> 02:08:57,020  
utility refer the Committee on state

2192  
02:08:52,800 --> 02:08:59,100  
affairs HB 641 by Tejada

2193  
02:08:57,020 --> 02:09:00,620  
relating to the creation of the veterans

2194  
02:08:59,100 --> 02:09:03,700  
housing assistance program

2195  
02:09:00,620 --> 02:09:08,180  
prefer the Committee on state affairs

2196  
02:09:03,700 --> 02:09:09,950  
hb4 642 by Willis relented awarding the

2197  
02:09:08,180 --> 02:09:12,110  
Texas Department of Human Resources fees

2198  
02:09:09,950 --> 02:09:16,040  
for court-ordered social studies we've

2199  
02:09:12,110 --> 02:09:18,650  
heard the Committee on Human Services HB

2200  
02:09:16,040 --> 02:09:20,480  
643 by Ragsdale relating to the state

2201

02:09:18,650 --> 02:09:22,340  
contracts with and purchase from small

2202  
02:09:20,480 --> 02:09:27,230  
businesses refer to the Committee on

2203  
02:09:22,340 --> 02:09:28,580  
state affairs HB 644 by delay relating

2204  
02:09:27,230 --> 02:09:30,950  
to the authority of school districts to

2205  
02:09:28,580 --> 02:09:34,790  
put records reports on microfilm refer

2206  
02:09:30,950 --> 02:09:37,400  
the Committee on public education HB 645

2207  
02:09:34,790 --> 02:09:38,930  
by delay relating to the consolidation

2208  
02:09:37,400 --> 02:09:42,040  
or property tax assessing and collecting

2209  
02:09:38,930 --> 02:09:45,800  
refer to the Committee on ways and means

2210  
02:09:42,040 --> 02:09:47,630  
HB 646 by delay relating to the budget

2211  
02:09:45,800 --> 02:09:51,890  
for an appraisal district refer the

2212  
02:09:47,630 --> 02:09:53,930  
Committee on ways and means HB 647

2213  
02:09:51,890 --> 02:09:55,700  
my-delay relating to the submission of

2214  
02:09:53,930 --> 02:09:59,570  
the appraisal role to a taxing unit

2215  
02:09:55,700 --> 02:10:02,410  
refer the Committee on ways and means HB

2216  
02:09:59,570 --> 02:10:07,390  
648 by green relating to a meeting ax

2217  
02:10:02,410 --> 02:10:09,320  
1977 sixty-fifth legislature page 1891

2218  
02:10:07,390 --> 02:10:14,450  
refer the Committee on criminal

2219  
02:10:09,320 --> 02:10:16,100  
jurisprudence HB 649 by seÃn relating to

2220  
02:10:14,450 --> 02:10:21,080  
regulation of private Process Servers

2221  
02:10:16,100 --> 02:10:24,200  
refer the Committee on state affairs HB

2222  
02:10:21,080 --> 02:10:25,520  
650 by gloss Brenner and Hill relating

2223  
02:10:24,200 --> 02:10:26,990  
to sick leave for teachers and other

2224  
02:10:25,520 --> 02:10:28,730  
personnel regularly employed in the

2225  
02:10:26,990 --> 02:10:32,690  
public schools of Texas refer the

2226  
02:10:28,730 --> 02:10:34,970  
Committee on public education HB 487 by

2227  
02:10:32,690 --> 02:10:36,410  
Watson and others relating to rules

2228

02:10:34,970 --> 02:10:38,690  
governing solid waste and cleaning

2229  
02:10:36,410 --> 02:10:40,460  
hazardous wastes class 1 industrial

2230  
02:10:38,690 --> 02:10:42,880  
solid waste we further the Committee on

2231  
02:10:40,460 --> 02:10:42,880  
Natural Resources

2232  
02:11:02,090 --> 02:11:05,240  
members I'd like to recognize some

2233  
02:11:03,710 --> 02:11:07,460  
visitors in the gallery with us this

2234  
02:11:05,240 --> 02:11:09,950  
morning we have with us guests of

2235  
02:11:07,460 --> 02:11:12,830  
representing Salinas we have the TPA

2236  
02:11:09,950 --> 02:11:14,960  
workers from up in Lubbock Texas back

2237  
02:11:12,830 --> 02:11:19,310  
here in the east gallery good heavy Oh

2238  
02:11:14,960 --> 02:11:21,230  
was this morning in Lubbock Texas also

2239  
02:11:19,310 --> 02:11:23,660  
as guests to representing Gavin we have

2240  
02:11:21,230 --> 02:11:25,550  
the TPA members from Wichita Falls here

2241  
02:11:23,660 --> 02:11:26,900  
in the East gallery up here good to have

2242  
02:11:25,550 --> 02:11:31,130  
the Wichita Falls folks here this

2243  
02:11:26,900 --> 02:11:35,090  
morning we also have his guests

2244  
02:11:31,130 --> 02:11:38,510  
representing Jessie Oliver mr. LG foster

2245  
02:11:35,090 --> 02:11:40,160  
mr. Roderick Foster in the southwest

2246  
02:11:38,510 --> 02:11:42,730  
gallery he'll was back here good to have

2247  
02:11:40,160 --> 02:11:42,730  
you here with us

2248  
02:11:53,330 --> 02:11:57,410  
mr. Smith mr. Smith

2249  
02:12:02,360 --> 02:12:06,590  
jarick now Miss Smith for an

2250  
02:12:04,040 --> 02:12:09,200  
announcement Thank You mr. speaker

2251  
02:12:06,590 --> 02:12:11,540  
members we have available for us for the

2252  
02:12:09,200 --> 02:12:14,360  
next two days at two o'clock up here in

2253  
02:12:11,540 --> 02:12:15,920  
room 346 and then tomorrow and the court

2254  
02:12:14,360 --> 02:12:18,560  
of criminal appeals building a film

2255

02:12:15,920 --> 02:12:21,170  
called doing life this is a film that

2256  
02:12:18,560 --> 02:12:24,410  
that depicts both those people who are

2257  
02:12:21,170 --> 02:12:26,600  
done at TDC doing life and and the

2258  
02:12:24,410 --> 02:12:28,850  
victims of the crimes that there were

2259  
02:12:26,600 --> 02:12:31,190  
accused of and found guilty of it's an

2260  
02:12:28,850 --> 02:12:33,170  
excellent film and I'd ask that that

2261  
02:12:31,190 --> 02:12:35,570  
many of you who are concerned about the

2262  
02:12:33,170 --> 02:12:37,910  
prison system in our jail system and

2263  
02:12:35,570 --> 02:12:40,070  
criminal justice system try to go by and

2264  
02:12:37,910 --> 02:12:42,050  
see that this afternoon it too and the

2265  
02:12:40,070 --> 02:12:44,720  
more it - and your staff is welcome to

2266  
02:12:42,050 --> 02:12:46,280  
go by there - also the person who made

2267  
02:12:44,720 --> 02:12:48,020  
the film the producer of it will be

2268  
02:12:46,280 --> 02:12:50,330  
there for questions - thank you very

2269  
02:12:48,020 --> 02:12:51,920  
much thank me - Smith also chair would

2270  
02:12:50,330 --> 02:12:56,270  
like to recognize vision in the gallery

2271  
02:12:51,920 --> 02:12:57,650  
this morning is friends and constituents

2272  
02:12:56,270 --> 02:12:59,210  
the represents leader the members of the

2273  
02:12:57,650 --> 02:13:00,650  
clean chamber of commerce in south

2274  
02:12:59,210 --> 02:13:06,500  
galleries good to have you from clean

2275  
02:13:00,650 --> 02:13:08,210  
here today chair announces the following

2276  
02:13:06,500 --> 02:13:11,110  
signing of the following presidents in

2277  
02:13:08,210 --> 02:13:24,050  
the house so I've written the bill

2278  
02:13:11,110 --> 02:13:25,520  
Senate bill 213 SCR 21 SCR 8 members

2279  
02:13:24,050 --> 02:13:28,810  
we're fixing the going to counter

2280  
02:13:25,520 --> 02:13:28,810  
take your seats if you would

2281  
02:13:41,920 --> 02:13:46,090  
remember this have you attention was

2282

02:13:43,820 --> 02:13:51,679  
going on the counter chair lays out a

2283  
02:13:46,090 --> 02:13:53,630  
junior 19th clerk reason bill ACR 19 by

2284  
02:13:51,679 --> 02:13:55,130  
Delco proposing a constitutional

2285  
02:13:53,630 --> 02:13:56,900  
amendment to provide funds for the

2286  
02:13:55,130 --> 02:13:58,010  
support of higher education and to

2287  
02:13:56,900 --> 02:14:01,520  
restructure the permanent University

2288  
02:13:58,010 --> 02:14:08,360  
fund chair recognize mr. Dale code

2289  
02:14:01,520 --> 02:14:11,060  
explain then explain the bill mr.

2290  
02:14:08,360 --> 02:14:13,130  
speaker and members this is the

2291  
02:14:11,060 --> 02:14:17,139  
opportunity for the state of Texas to

2292  
02:14:13,130 --> 02:14:19,880  
not only remedy some errors in the past

2293  
02:14:17,139 --> 02:14:22,369  
but to provide the kind of future for

2294  
02:14:19,880 --> 02:14:24,230  
the state of Texas that will not only

2295  
02:14:22,369 --> 02:14:26,780  
ensure educational growth and

2296  
02:14:24,230 --> 02:14:28,880  
development but in a society that is

2297  
02:14:26,780 --> 02:14:32,119  
characterized by a change from

2298  
02:14:28,880 --> 02:14:35,810  
manufacturing and industrial to computer

2299  
02:14:32,119 --> 02:14:39,800  
and technological an economic future for

2300  
02:14:35,810 --> 02:14:42,530  
the state of Texas because hjr 19 is

2301  
02:14:39,800 --> 02:14:45,590  
designed to deal with the problems of

2302  
02:14:42,530 --> 02:14:48,830  
higher education all the way from the

2303  
02:14:45,590 --> 02:14:50,900  
smallest institution with one part of a

2304  
02:14:48,830 --> 02:14:54,040  
representative to the largest

2305  
02:14:50,900 --> 02:14:57,080  
institutions that have a multiplicity of

2306  
02:14:54,040 --> 02:14:59,650  
representation in this body it is to

2307  
02:14:57,080 --> 02:15:02,570  
provide comprehensive funding and

2308  
02:14:59,650 --> 02:15:04,280  
equalization in that funding that it

2309

02:15:02,570 --> 02:15:07,460  
would make possible for all of the

2310  
02:15:04,280 --> 02:15:12,080  
institutions to realize their potential

2311  
02:15:07,460 --> 02:15:15,260  
growth I have tried over the past few

2312  
02:15:12,080 --> 02:15:18,489  
weeks to share with you and to elicit

2313  
02:15:15,260 --> 02:15:21,469  
from you your concerns and my

2314  
02:15:18,489 --> 02:15:26,139  
explanations for what the bill is trying

2315  
02:15:21,469 --> 02:15:31,190  
to do generally section 1 in the bill

2316  
02:15:26,139 --> 02:15:34,580  
creates a fun for those 17 institutions

2317  
02:15:31,190 --> 02:15:37,600  
and their branches and centers that are

2318  
02:15:34,580 --> 02:15:42,050  
outside of the permanent University fund

2319  
02:15:37,600 --> 02:15:46,520  
what that fun of 125 million dollars a

2320  
02:15:42,050 --> 02:15:49,060  
year proposes to do is much more than

2321  
02:15:46,520 --> 02:15:51,800  
what has been touted as new construction

2322  
02:15:49,060 --> 02:15:54,110  
what the fun proposes to do

2323  
02:15:51,800 --> 02:15:56,660  
is to give the institutions of

2324  
02:15:54,110 --> 02:15:59,840  
flexibility to deal with a number of

2325  
02:15:56,660 --> 02:16:03,170  
critical needs in higher education the

2326  
02:15:59,840 --> 02:16:06,980  
first area would be new construction and

2327  
02:16:03,170 --> 02:16:10,220  
as you know since 1979 when the

2328  
02:16:06,980 --> 02:16:14,360  
legislature reduced the ad valorem tax

2329  
02:16:10,220 --> 02:16:17,570  
to a negligible an almost uncollectible

2330  
02:16:14,360 --> 02:16:20,990  
amount the institutions have held on

2331  
02:16:17,570 --> 02:16:24,320  
hold most of their major construction

2332  
02:16:20,990 --> 02:16:26,690  
needs and projects new construction

2333  
02:16:24,320 --> 02:16:29,690  
would be one use for this fun miss

2334  
02:16:26,690 --> 02:16:30,950  
speaker we had better although we have

2335  
02:16:29,690 --> 02:16:35,630  
better order please I certainly can't

2336

02:16:30,950 --> 02:16:38,059  
miss my loan members take your seats

2337  
02:16:35,630 --> 02:16:39,679  
please we have a very important piece of

2338  
02:16:38,059 --> 02:16:41,179  
legislation here that were debating this

2339  
02:16:39,679 --> 02:16:42,650  
morning it's going to spend millions and

2340  
02:16:41,179 --> 02:16:45,200  
millions of dollars taxpayers money

2341  
02:16:42,650 --> 02:16:46,370  
something you all need to know about and

2342  
02:16:45,200 --> 02:16:48,320  
you're gonna have to be making a very

2343  
02:16:46,370 --> 02:16:55,370  
important decision shortly so take your

2344  
02:16:48,320 --> 02:16:58,460  
seats thank you very much one aspect of

2345  
02:16:55,370 --> 02:17:00,380  
the fund would be new construction but

2346  
02:16:58,460 --> 02:17:03,530  
that's not the only purpose for which

2347  
02:17:00,380 --> 02:17:05,450  
these funds would be provided another

2348  
02:17:03,530 --> 02:17:08,150  
purpose would be what in many

2349  
02:17:05,450 --> 02:17:10,730  
institutions is a more critical need and

2350  
02:17:08,150 --> 02:17:13,630  
that is for major repair and

2351  
02:17:10,730 --> 02:17:17,179  
rehabilitation of existing structures

2352  
02:17:13,630 --> 02:17:20,150  
many of our campuses have fine old

2353  
02:17:17,179 --> 02:17:22,760  
buildings that are useful that have

2354  
02:17:20,150 --> 02:17:25,940  
significant and sentimental attachment

2355  
02:17:22,760 --> 02:17:28,340  
for the students and alumni but because

2356  
02:17:25,940 --> 02:17:31,880  
previous legislation has restricted

2357  
02:17:28,340 --> 02:17:33,769  
funding to new construction institutions

2358  
02:17:31,880 --> 02:17:35,300  
have had to come to the legislature to

2359  
02:17:33,769 --> 02:17:38,150  
address these needs

2360  
02:17:35,300 --> 02:17:41,389  
so major repair and rehabilitation will

2361  
02:17:38,150 --> 02:17:43,190  
be another use for this fund a third use

2362  
02:17:41,389 --> 02:17:45,500  
would be land acquisition and

2363

02:17:43,190 --> 02:17:48,200  
development we're not necessarily

2364  
02:17:45,500 --> 02:17:50,750  
talking about land strictly for the

2365  
02:17:48,200 --> 02:17:52,870  
purposes of building we're talking about

2366  
02:17:50,750 --> 02:17:56,090  
land possibilities for beautification

2367  
02:17:52,870 --> 02:17:58,219  
for parking for all of the other needs

2368  
02:17:56,090 --> 02:18:02,480  
that an institution might legitimately

2369  
02:17:58,219 --> 02:18:04,940  
have the fourth use that this fund could

2370  
02:18:02,480 --> 02:18:08,300  
be utilized to provide

2371  
02:18:04,940 --> 02:18:11,179  
would be capital equipment as we move

2372  
02:18:08,300 --> 02:18:14,300  
into a computer and technological name

2373  
02:18:11,179 --> 02:18:17,690  
age the need for state-of-the-art

2374  
02:18:14,300 --> 02:18:21,530  
equipment the need for the ability to

2375  
02:18:17,690 --> 02:18:24,469  
change course in computers is important

2376  
02:18:21,530 --> 02:18:26,770  
and if our institutions are to develop

2377  
02:18:24,469 --> 02:18:29,060  
and grow and meet the needs of their

2378  
02:18:26,770 --> 02:18:31,700  
constituencies it is going to be

2379  
02:18:29,060 --> 02:18:33,980  
important for them to have access to a

2380  
02:18:31,700 --> 02:18:38,390  
fund that will provide for capital

2381  
02:18:33,980 --> 02:18:42,410  
equipment and finally the formula

2382  
02:18:38,390 --> 02:18:45,380  
currently allows for library books and

2383  
02:18:42,410 --> 02:18:48,160  
materials based exclusively on full-time

2384  
02:18:45,380 --> 02:18:50,500  
equivalencies for some of our poorer

2385  
02:18:48,160 --> 02:18:53,000  
institutions and some of our smaller

2386  
02:18:50,500 --> 02:18:56,120  
institutions this simply does not

2387  
02:18:53,000 --> 02:18:58,429  
provide enough money for them to keep up

2388  
02:18:56,120 --> 02:19:02,120  
with current literature and publications

2389  
02:18:58,429 --> 02:19:05,150  
and this fund then would provide them an

2390

02:19:02,120 --> 02:19:09,320  
ability to expand their library books

2391  
02:19:05,150 --> 02:19:12,770  
and materials the legislative view in

2392  
02:19:09,320 --> 02:19:16,610  
this would be that we would designate an

2393  
02:19:12,770 --> 02:19:19,969  
agency or if we chose ourselves we would

2394  
02:19:16,610 --> 02:19:22,429  
determine the allocation formula one of

2395  
02:19:19,969 --> 02:19:25,640  
the criticisms in the past was that the

2396  
02:19:22,429 --> 02:19:28,760  
formula for allocation was almost set in

2397  
02:19:25,640 --> 02:19:31,969  
concrete and therefore was not subject

2398  
02:19:28,760 --> 02:19:33,710  
to review based on changes in the

2399  
02:19:31,969 --> 02:19:36,950  
enrolment of institutions

2400  
02:19:33,710 --> 02:19:39,560  
therefore institutions that grew at

2401  
02:19:36,950 --> 02:19:41,600  
tremendous rates did not have that

2402  
02:19:39,560 --> 02:19:44,660  
reflected in their ability to generate

2403  
02:19:41,600 --> 02:19:47,480  
funds and those institutions with

2404  
02:19:44,660 --> 02:19:50,330  
significantly declining enrollments did

2405  
02:19:47,480 --> 02:19:52,790  
not have that reflected either the bill

2406  
02:19:50,330 --> 02:19:55,820  
will call for the establishment of a

2407  
02:19:52,790 --> 02:19:58,820  
formula by the legislature every ten

2408  
02:19:55,820 --> 02:20:01,940  
years and for review of that formula

2409  
02:19:58,820 --> 02:20:04,210  
every five years we think that that is

2410  
02:20:01,940 --> 02:20:07,130  
very important

2411  
02:20:04,210 --> 02:20:10,580  
traditionally we have had a prohibition

2412  
02:20:07,130 --> 02:20:12,620  
against using state revenue for things

2413  
02:20:10,580 --> 02:20:16,160  
that are generally characterized as

2414  
02:20:12,620 --> 02:20:17,260  
auxiliary enterprises for example student

2415  
02:20:16,160 --> 02:20:20,200  
housing and

2416  
02:20:17,260 --> 02:20:23,770  
intercollegiate athletics that would be

2417

02:20:20,200 --> 02:20:26,560  
prohibited in this bill as well we have

2418  
02:20:23,770 --> 02:20:30,910  
also as a result of the concern

2419  
02:20:26,560 --> 02:20:34,300  
expressed by a number of you said that

2420  
02:20:30,910 --> 02:20:37,170  
all new construction projects may be

2421  
02:20:34,300 --> 02:20:40,510  
subject to review by the legislature

2422  
02:20:37,170 --> 02:20:44,200  
that is essentially what is in the first

2423  
02:20:40,510 --> 02:20:48,310  
section the current expenditure in

2424  
02:20:44,200 --> 02:20:51,510  
higher education exceeds for just new

2425  
02:20:48,310 --> 02:20:53,710  
construction and major arnar in this

2426  
02:20:51,510 --> 02:20:56,410  
recommendation by the Legislative Budget

2427  
02:20:53,710 --> 02:20:59,920  
board a hundred and thirty-seven million

2428  
02:20:56,410 --> 02:21:02,770  
dollars we think that by enacting this

2429  
02:20:59,920 --> 02:21:05,830  
legislature putting the responsibilities

2430  
02:21:02,770 --> 02:21:09,100  
in the institutions with oversight by

2431  
02:21:05,830 --> 02:21:12,040  
the legislature we not only are being

2432  
02:21:09,100 --> 02:21:14,680  
fiscally responsible because we reduce

2433  
02:21:12,040 --> 02:21:18,729  
the amount of money that institutions

2434  
02:21:14,680 --> 02:21:21,760  
can come up here and receive we also say

2435  
02:21:18,729 --> 02:21:25,779  
that they must choose their priorities

2436  
02:21:21,760 --> 02:21:28,689  
among these five areas we are also

2437  
02:21:25,779 --> 02:21:31,510  
saying that they would not be able to

2438  
02:21:28,689 --> 02:21:35,350  
come back to the legislature for general

2439  
02:21:31,510 --> 02:21:38,529  
revenue requests in these areas we think

2440  
02:21:35,350 --> 02:21:40,810  
that is it is fiscally responsible we

2441  
02:21:38,529 --> 02:21:43,300  
think that it meets the needs of the

2442  
02:21:40,810 --> 02:21:46,060  
institutions we think that it will

2443  
02:21:43,300 --> 02:21:49,450  
provide for a future of higher education

2444

02:21:46,060 --> 02:21:52,689  
in this state the second section of the

2445  
02:21:49,450 --> 02:21:55,029  
bill deals with the institutions that

2446  
02:21:52,689 --> 02:21:58,529  
are part of the University of Texas and

2447  
02:21:55,029 --> 02:22:02,790  
Texas AM systems the so-called puff

2448  
02:21:58,529 --> 02:22:05,140  
institutions since 1957

2449  
02:22:02,790 --> 02:22:08,380  
institutions that have become a part of

2450  
02:22:05,140 --> 02:22:11,290  
the UT and A&M System have not been able

2451  
02:22:08,380 --> 02:22:14,319  
to participate in the bounding capacity

2452  
02:22:11,290 --> 02:22:18,010  
of the permanent University fund this

2453  
02:22:14,319 --> 02:22:22,590  
bill would expand that capacity from 20

2454  
02:22:18,010 --> 02:22:26,439  
to 30% with 20% going to the UT System

2455  
02:22:22,590 --> 02:22:28,930  
10% going to the AM system and all of

2456  
02:22:26,439 --> 02:22:31,630  
the schools in their systems being

2457  
02:22:28,930 --> 02:22:34,390  
able to benefit from that bonding

2458  
02:22:31,630 --> 02:22:38,260  
capacity they would also be able to

2459  
02:22:34,390 --> 02:22:41,040  
expand the uses as was identified in the

2460  
02:22:38,260 --> 02:22:44,199  
first section for those five purposes

2461  
02:22:41,040 --> 02:22:46,540  
they would also be excluded from using

2462  
02:22:44,199 --> 02:22:49,750  
the money for auxiliary enterprises and

2463  
02:22:46,540 --> 02:22:53,550  
their the new construction projects also

2464  
02:22:49,750 --> 02:22:55,960  
would be subject to legislative review

2465  
02:22:53,550 --> 02:22:58,510  
traditionally there has been a concern

2466  
02:22:55,960 --> 02:23:01,630  
about Prairie View A&M University and

2467  
02:22:58,510 --> 02:23:04,660  
what we feel has been the historic

2468  
02:23:01,630 --> 02:23:07,989  
denial of the role that Prairie View

2469  
02:23:04,660 --> 02:23:11,170  
should play in the a.m system and in the

2470  
02:23:07,989 --> 02:23:13,899  
permanent University fund the bill says

2471

02:23:11,170 --> 02:23:17,350  
that Prairie View now would participate

2472  
02:23:13,899 --> 02:23:19,899  
as a university of the first class in

2473  
02:23:17,350 --> 02:23:22,870  
the permanent University fund on the

2474  
02:23:19,899 --> 02:23:26,199  
same level that UT Austin and Annie M

2475  
02:23:22,870 --> 02:23:29,859  
College Station participates because

2476  
02:23:26,199 --> 02:23:32,350  
there's an expected growth in program

2477  
02:23:29,859 --> 02:23:36,010  
and thrust for Prairie View the

2478  
02:23:32,350 --> 02:23:38,710  
University of Texas System has agreed to

2479  
02:23:36,010 --> 02:23:41,350  
submit six million dollars a year from

2480  
02:23:38,710 --> 02:23:43,600  
their portion of the fund for the next

2481  
02:23:41,350 --> 02:23:45,790  
ten years a total of sixty million

2482  
02:23:43,600 --> 02:23:48,939  
dollars towards the growth and

2483  
02:23:45,790 --> 02:23:51,160  
development of Prairie View the A&M

2484  
02:23:48,939 --> 02:23:52,960  
System has agreed that in the

2485  
02:23:51,160 --> 02:23:56,460  
distribution of the fund

2486  
02:23:52,960 --> 02:23:59,170  
there will be a just and equitable

2487  
02:23:56,460 --> 02:24:01,300  
participation by Prairie View when

2488  
02:23:59,170 --> 02:24:03,729  
questioned on that aspect in the

2489  
02:24:01,300 --> 02:24:06,790  
committee the Chancellor of the A&M

2490  
02:24:03,729 --> 02:24:09,819  
System said that a.m. will hold

2491  
02:24:06,790 --> 02:24:12,810  
themselves accountable for a definition

2492  
02:24:09,819 --> 02:24:16,270  
of just and equitable that provides

2493  
02:24:12,810 --> 02:24:19,510  
program equity we think this is

2494  
02:24:16,270 --> 02:24:22,569  
significant we think it's important the

2495  
02:24:19,510 --> 02:24:25,420  
final aspect of the bill talks in terms

2496  
02:24:22,569 --> 02:24:28,000  
of the constitutional day for the

2497  
02:24:25,420 --> 02:24:31,210  
election we are proposing that the

2498

02:24:28,000 --> 02:24:34,300  
election be held on April 30th and the

2499  
02:24:31,210 --> 02:24:36,899  
reason for that members is because this

2500  
02:24:34,300 --> 02:24:40,600  
bill will have very serious implications

2501  
02:24:36,899 --> 02:24:42,050  
for not only the institutions but for

2502  
02:24:40,600 --> 02:24:45,130  
this process is way

2503  
02:24:42,050 --> 02:24:48,109  
and we feel that if the voters approve

2504  
02:24:45,130 --> 02:24:51,229  
this constitutional amendment on April

2505  
02:24:48,109 --> 02:24:54,109  
30th the Legislature will still have 30

2506  
02:24:51,229 --> 02:24:58,310  
days in which to be responsive to that

2507  
02:24:54,109 --> 02:25:00,890  
approval or denial I ask you to support

2508  
02:24:58,310 --> 02:25:04,579  
this constitutional amendment with a

2509  
02:25:00,890 --> 02:25:07,880  
very small few number of minor

2510  
02:25:04,579 --> 02:25:11,989  
amendments you will have a great number

2511  
02:25:07,880 --> 02:25:14,569  
of amendments placed before you I will

2512  
02:25:11,989 --> 02:25:17,149  
respond to each of those amendments I

2513  
02:25:14,569 --> 02:25:21,050  
hope that you will stay with me in

2514  
02:25:17,149 --> 02:25:24,439  
providing both kinds of institutions the

2515  
02:25:21,050 --> 02:25:27,020  
future that we want not just for them

2516  
02:25:24,439 --> 02:25:29,720  
not just for the children who might

2517  
02:25:27,020 --> 02:25:32,239  
benefit from those institutions in the

2518  
02:25:29,720 --> 02:25:36,109  
future but we are really talking about

2519  
02:25:32,239 --> 02:25:38,960  
the potential for economic growth of our

2520  
02:25:36,109 --> 02:25:41,930  
state because the Computer Society is a

2521  
02:25:38,960 --> 02:25:45,380  
mobile society and they go where the

2522  
02:25:41,930 --> 02:25:49,369  
educational base is and we want them to

2523  
02:25:45,380 --> 02:25:52,489  
come to Texas recognizing as we all do

2524  
02:25:49,369 --> 02:25:55,460  
that Texas is second to none in its

2525

02:25:52,489 --> 02:25:59,210  
economic potential and it's recognition

2526  
02:25:55,460 --> 02:26:02,350  
of the value of education I ask your

2527  
02:25:59,210 --> 02:26:02,350  
support of HJRes

2528  
02:26:03,369 --> 02:26:11,420  
to thank the more than 103 among you who

2529  
02:26:07,760 --> 02:26:13,520  
have co-sponsored this bill with me Mr

2530  
02:26:11,420 --> 02:26:16,489  
Speaker I move the adoption of hjr

2531  
02:26:13,520 --> 02:26:19,279  
committee substitute for H jr. number 19

2532  
02:26:16,489 --> 02:26:24,909  
the following amendment clerk will read

2533  
02:26:19,279 --> 02:26:27,500  
the amendment amendment by Berlanga mr.

2534  
02:26:24,909 --> 02:26:34,789  
chair recognize mr. Blanca to explain

2535  
02:26:27,500 --> 02:26:37,819  
the amendment mr. speaker members if I

2536  
02:26:34,789 --> 02:26:40,699  
could have your attention there's no

2537  
02:26:37,819 --> 02:26:44,720  
question that I think there was 103 of

2538  
02:26:40,699 --> 02:26:47,720  
us it signed off on STR 19 I think that

2539  
02:26:44,720 --> 02:26:50,659  
all of us are concerned about the future

2540  
02:26:47,720 --> 02:26:53,420  
of our colleges and universities outside

2541  
02:26:50,659 --> 02:26:54,770  
the permanent University fund I think

2542  
02:26:53,420 --> 02:26:58,140  
that

2543  
02:26:54,770 --> 02:27:00,629  
we're equally concerned with what

2544  
02:26:58,140 --> 02:27:04,140  
direction and what steps we will take to

2545  
02:27:00,629 --> 02:27:06,720  
ensure their stability I think that

2546  
02:27:04,140 --> 02:27:10,829  
those of us who signed off signed off on

2547  
02:27:06,720 --> 02:27:13,350  
the concept a concept to establish a

2548  
02:27:10,829 --> 02:27:14,879  
funding mechanism for those colleges and

2549  
02:27:13,350 --> 02:27:17,909  
universities outside the perimeter

2550  
02:27:14,879 --> 02:27:20,879  
university fund the amendment that I

2551  
02:27:17,909 --> 02:27:22,709  
bring before you and there will be other

2552

02:27:20,879 --> 02:27:24,949  
amendments that will be following it

2553  
02:27:22,709 --> 02:27:26,970  
which I think will make it more

2554  
02:27:24,949 --> 02:27:29,279  
palatable for all of us who support

2555  
02:27:26,970 --> 02:27:31,949  
wholeheartedly and I'm not looking for a

2556  
02:27:29,279 --> 02:27:34,770  
hundred and three or 105 votes I hope

2557  
02:27:31,949 --> 02:27:37,739  
that the house will see fit to give it

2558  
02:27:34,770 --> 02:27:41,129  
an overwhelming support of in excess of

2559  
02:27:37,739 --> 02:27:43,919  
of that amount this amendment what it

2560  
02:27:41,129 --> 02:27:48,959  
does that on page 1 line 8 it strikes

2561  
02:27:43,919 --> 02:27:54,840  
out the year 1984 and substitutes the

2562  
02:27:48,959 --> 02:28:00,560  
year 1985 also on page 1 line 17 we

2563  
02:27:54,840 --> 02:28:05,340  
strike the year 1984 and 125 million and

2564  
02:28:00,560 --> 02:28:10,350  
substitute 1985 and we substitute 75

2565  
02:28:05,340 --> 02:28:13,439  
million on page 1 line 18 we strike the

2566  
02:28:10,350 --> 02:28:15,810  
year 1985 and substitute the night the

2567  
02:28:13,439 --> 02:28:17,159  
year 1986 mr. speaker loved gentleman

2568  
02:28:15,810 --> 02:28:19,249  
yield I will as soon as I'm through with

2569  
02:28:17,159 --> 02:28:22,470  
my comments never no no you must carry

2570  
02:28:19,249 --> 02:28:23,699  
what we are attempting to do is there's

2571  
02:28:22,470 --> 02:28:26,819  
been a tremendous amount of concern

2572  
02:28:23,699 --> 02:28:29,459  
whether or not this amendment will go

2573  
02:28:26,819 --> 02:28:31,590  
before the voters April the 30th whether

2574  
02:28:29,459 --> 02:28:34,890  
or not we ought to take it before the

2575  
02:28:31,590 --> 02:28:37,709  
voters in November what we are doing is

2576  
02:28:34,890 --> 02:28:40,649  
we would allow the legislature this

2577  
02:28:37,709 --> 02:28:43,619  
biennium to go ahead and fulfill those

2578  
02:28:40,649 --> 02:28:45,659  
obligations of providing those funds to

2579

02:28:43,619 --> 02:28:49,439  
those colleges and universities during

2580  
02:28:45,659 --> 02:28:52,229  
this biennium subsequent after that then

2581  
02:28:49,439 --> 02:28:55,709  
the 75 million would be appropriated

2582  
02:28:52,229 --> 02:28:59,520  
thereafter this eliminates the

2583  
02:28:55,709 --> 02:29:00,989  
possibility that there has been some

2584  
02:28:59,520 --> 02:29:02,430  
concern and the Senate sponsor has

2585  
02:29:00,989 --> 02:29:05,399  
indicated that he would like to postpone

2586  
02:29:02,430 --> 02:29:07,199  
the election until November but it keeps

2587  
02:29:05,399 --> 02:29:08,280  
us from a posture of having to make

2588  
02:29:07,199 --> 02:29:10,050  
adjustments

2589  
02:29:08,280 --> 02:29:12,480  
assuming that if the current language

2590  
02:29:10,050 --> 02:29:14,340  
stayed in to have to come back in the

2591  
02:29:12,480 --> 02:29:18,660  
last three weeks to make adjustments

2592  
02:29:14,340 --> 02:29:22,140  
should the amendment fail this way by

2593  
02:29:18,660 --> 02:29:24,180  
moving the dates from 85 to 86 we're

2594  
02:29:22,140 --> 02:29:25,770  
going to ensure that we're going to take

2595  
02:29:24,180 --> 02:29:27,810  
care of those needs of those colleges

2596  
02:29:25,770 --> 02:29:29,130  
and universities at the same time

2597  
02:29:27,810 --> 02:29:31,320  
there's been a tremendous amount of

2598  
02:29:29,130 --> 02:29:34,020  
concern about the amount of money that

2599  
02:29:31,320 --> 02:29:37,620  
is being allocated from general revenue

2600  
02:29:34,020 --> 02:29:39,930  
to this particular fund it's a dedicated

2601  
02:29:37,620 --> 02:29:41,730  
fund it's a dedicated fund as approved

2602  
02:29:39,930 --> 02:29:46,620  
by the voters for being our Constitution

2603  
02:29:41,730 --> 02:29:49,110  
is you recall during the special session

2604  
02:29:46,620 --> 02:29:52,410  
that we were called on a fund for

2605  
02:29:49,110 --> 02:29:54,180  
emergency appropriations to fulfill some

2606

02:29:52,410 --> 02:29:56,340  
of the obligations that to make repairs

2607  
02:29:54,180 --> 02:29:58,970  
and rehabilitation to these colors and

2608  
02:29:56,340 --> 02:30:01,740  
universes we fulfilled that commitment

2609  
02:29:58,970 --> 02:30:03,630  
at the same time if you recall I think

2610  
02:30:01,740 --> 02:30:06,930  
that it at one point in time they were

2611  
02:30:03,630 --> 02:30:08,700  
asking for sixty million dollars at the

2612  
02:30:06,930 --> 02:30:12,150  
same time I think there was concerns at

2613  
02:30:08,700 --> 02:30:14,700  
that point whether or not that would be

2614  
02:30:12,150 --> 02:30:16,140  
sufficient and we felt very strongly

2615  
02:30:14,700 --> 02:30:16,650  
that sixty million would be more than

2616  
02:30:16,140 --> 02:30:20,000  
enough

2617  
02:30:16,650 --> 02:30:23,040  
under the current appropriations

2618  
02:30:20,000 --> 02:30:27,570  
LBV recommendations we're looking at

2619  
02:30:23,040 --> 02:30:30,600  
about 137 million dollars we feel or I

2620  
02:30:27,570 --> 02:30:32,970  
feel very strongly that the dedication

2621  
02:30:30,600 --> 02:30:35,550  
of seventy-five million here after

2622  
02:30:32,970 --> 02:30:38,130  
beginning in 1985 would be more than

2623  
02:30:35,550 --> 02:30:41,520  
sufficient amount of monies to put in

2624  
02:30:38,130 --> 02:30:43,440  
that fund at the same time I think that

2625  
02:30:41,520 --> 02:30:45,240  
with some of the subsequent amendments

2626  
02:30:43,440 --> 02:30:46,830  
that will be coming forth we're also

2627  
02:30:45,240 --> 02:30:48,750  
going to allow for some options for

2628  
02:30:46,830 --> 02:30:51,210  
additional monies to go into that fund

2629  
02:30:48,750 --> 02:30:53,520  
but at the same time we must realize and

2630  
02:30:51,210 --> 02:30:55,920  
take into consideration that although we

2631  
02:30:53,520 --> 02:30:57,270  
must take care of most colleges and

2632  
02:30:55,920 --> 02:30:59,310  
universities outside the feminine

2633

02:30:57,270 --> 02:31:01,740  
university fund we also have other

2634  
02:30:59,310 --> 02:31:04,340  
obligations to the schoolteacher to the

2635  
02:31:01,740 --> 02:31:07,260  
elderly to the handicapped to the state

2636  
02:31:04,340 --> 02:31:09,870  
and I think that we need to keep an

2637  
02:31:07,260 --> 02:31:12,990  
insight those priorities at the same

2638  
02:31:09,870 --> 02:31:14,730  
time I'll sympathize with having to set

2639  
02:31:12,990 --> 02:31:16,590  
up a fund to take care of those college

2640  
02:31:14,730 --> 02:31:17,670  
and university outside the perimeter

2641  
02:31:16,590 --> 02:31:20,220  
university fund

2642  
02:31:17,670 --> 02:31:21,660  
I've got three of them in my district

2643  
02:31:20,220 --> 02:31:23,160  
and in South Texas area

2644  
02:31:21,660 --> 02:31:25,561  
and we're very concerned about ensuring

2645  
02:31:23,160 --> 02:31:27,480  
that they have an ample supply of monies

2646  
02:31:25,561 --> 02:31:30,900  
to ensure that they can continue to

2647  
02:31:27,480 --> 02:31:33,570  
expand those facilities as as time goes

2648  
02:31:30,900 --> 02:31:36,420  
on and I'll be more than glad to unit

2649  
02:31:33,570 --> 02:31:38,400  
this John this is bigger Germany other

2650  
02:31:36,420 --> 02:31:41,700  
miscarry mr. lager are you aware that

2651  
02:31:38,400 --> 02:31:43,410  
for the past four sessions the

2652  
02:31:41,700 --> 02:31:45,900  
legislature that the problem has been

2653  
02:31:43,410 --> 02:31:47,880  
that this legislature has not been able

2654  
02:31:45,900 --> 02:31:50,490  
to appropriate the necessary of funds

2655  
02:31:47,880 --> 02:31:54,930  
for those universities that were outside

2656  
02:31:50,490 --> 02:31:56,580  
and even within the PUF funds are you

2657  
02:31:54,930 --> 02:32:00,061  
telling us now that we need to reduce

2658  
02:31:56,580 --> 02:32:02,101  
this 25 to least 25 million and that

2659  
02:32:00,061 --> 02:32:04,950  
this legislature this session will make

2660

02:32:02,101 --> 02:32:07,800  
appropriations for those institutions

2661  
02:32:04,950 --> 02:32:09,960  
who have excessive needs or prior needs

2662  
02:32:07,800 --> 02:32:12,601  
already established if I recall

2663  
02:32:09,960 --> 02:32:15,180  
correctly is it not true that the

2664  
02:32:12,601 --> 02:32:18,030  
priorities that we had that listed in

2665  
02:32:15,180 --> 02:32:20,130  
125 million were not we're in at the top

2666  
02:32:18,030 --> 02:32:21,900  
priority of those schools as of now I

2667  
02:32:20,130 --> 02:32:23,910  
understand that that was the bottom line

2668  
02:32:21,900 --> 02:32:26,010  
and now you're telling us that we're

2669  
02:32:23,910 --> 02:32:27,780  
going to post par and cut it by 25

2670  
02:32:26,010 --> 02:32:30,061  
million and yet we go to meet the needs

2671  
02:32:27,780 --> 02:32:32,360  
of those institutions mr. Kerry one of

2672  
02:32:30,061 --> 02:32:35,880  
the provisions in the bill allows for

2673  
02:32:32,360 --> 02:32:37,500  
for bonding bonding in essence is going

2674  
02:32:35,880 --> 02:32:40,021  
to allow that amount to almost go

2675  
02:32:37,500 --> 02:32:41,601  
threefold we've got some amendments that

2676  
02:32:40,021 --> 02:32:44,090  
would set up a central bonding authority

2677  
02:32:41,601 --> 02:32:46,410  
allowing us to be able to get the best

2678  
02:32:44,090 --> 02:32:47,790  
interest rate available for those

2679  
02:32:46,410 --> 02:32:50,370  
colleges that obviously want to

2680  
02:32:47,790 --> 02:32:52,141  
participate in the bonding program but

2681  
02:32:50,370 --> 02:32:55,050  
understand that even though we're

2682  
02:32:52,141 --> 02:32:56,580  
talking about 75 million dedicated funds

2683  
02:32:55,050 --> 02:32:59,250  
coming from that then or whether it was

2684  
02:32:56,580 --> 02:33:01,860  
125 million we're talking about a lot

2685  
02:32:59,250 --> 02:33:04,950  
more dollars in terms of allowing them

2686  
02:33:01,860 --> 02:33:07,170  
the capability to be able to bond I feel

2687

02:33:04,950 --> 02:33:09,360  
very comfortable with the 75 million a

2688  
02:33:07,170 --> 02:33:11,700  
year coming out of general revenue

2689  
02:33:09,360 --> 02:33:15,000  
dedicated because of the bonding

2690  
02:33:11,700 --> 02:33:16,200  
authority that is in the bill and the

2691  
02:33:15,000 --> 02:33:18,570  
way that it's going to be structured

2692  
02:33:16,200 --> 02:33:21,000  
they're going to be able to have in my

2693  
02:33:18,570 --> 02:33:23,070  
opinion more than sufficient monies to

2694  
02:33:21,000 --> 02:33:24,570  
be able to take care of those needs and

2695  
02:33:23,070 --> 02:33:26,790  
there's some other amendments it will

2696  
02:33:24,570 --> 02:33:28,771  
also provide from some additional

2697  
02:33:26,790 --> 02:33:32,760  
revenues to be made available but I

2698  
02:33:28,771 --> 02:33:35,551  
think that 75 million dollars is a an

2699  
02:33:32,760 --> 02:33:37,110  
amount that is justified that we can

2700  
02:33:35,551 --> 02:33:39,331  
justified to the people of state of

2701  
02:33:37,110 --> 02:33:42,811  
Texas that will take care of those needs

2702  
02:33:39,331 --> 02:33:44,791  
and I respectfully disagree that 125

2703  
02:33:42,811 --> 02:33:48,211  
million is the bottom line figure I

2704  
02:33:44,791 --> 02:33:49,921  
think that that we have an apple

2705  
02:33:48,211 --> 02:33:52,171  
opportunity to be able to pass this

2706  
02:33:49,921 --> 02:33:53,491  
amendment to the people of state of

2707  
02:33:52,171 --> 02:33:56,190  
Texas and one that they would be willing

2708  
02:33:53,491 --> 02:33:57,751  
to accept because I'm afraid that we may

2709  
02:33:56,190 --> 02:33:59,911  
get ourselves in a situation with

2710  
02:33:57,751 --> 02:34:01,980  
conflict and interests if we have that

2711  
02:33:59,911 --> 02:34:03,181  
amount which in my opinion is excessive

2712  
02:34:01,980 --> 02:34:05,511  
and this is why I'm proposing this

2713  
02:34:03,181 --> 02:34:07,801  
amendment that we will get into a a

2714

02:34:05,511 --> 02:34:09,631  
confrontation with other groups with the

2715  
02:34:07,801 --> 02:34:12,150  
teachers groups with the groups that

2716  
02:34:09,631 --> 02:34:14,011  
need monies further for their MHMR

2717  
02:34:12,150 --> 02:34:15,781  
sinners and whatnot I think this is an

2718  
02:34:14,011 --> 02:34:17,641  
amount it's equitable I think it's an

2719  
02:34:15,781 --> 02:34:18,961  
amount that is justified and I think

2720  
02:34:17,641 --> 02:34:20,701  
this is an amount that we can live with

2721  
02:34:18,961 --> 02:34:23,161  
mr. Birling are you aware of the fact

2722  
02:34:20,701 --> 02:34:24,721  
that during the testimony before the

2723  
02:34:23,161 --> 02:34:26,791  
committee and I was not in attendance

2724  
02:34:24,721 --> 02:34:29,041  
but reading the excerpts from the in

2725  
02:34:26,791 --> 02:34:32,371  
testimony are you aware that this is a

2726  
02:34:29,041 --> 02:34:34,561  
historical compromise that has taken

2727  
02:34:32,371 --> 02:34:36,871  
place in the state of Texas and you can

2728  
02:34:34,561 --> 02:34:39,811  
get most of the universes together to

2729  
02:34:36,871 --> 02:34:42,301  
agree on a particular fee and this fear

2730  
02:34:39,811 --> 02:34:45,331  
game was based upon their basic needs as

2731  
02:34:42,301 --> 02:34:47,461  
they saw them in their own institutions

2732  
02:34:45,331 --> 02:34:49,320  
mr. mr. Carey you know number one I

2733  
02:34:47,461 --> 02:34:51,451  
don't know that that any member of the

2734  
02:34:49,320 --> 02:34:53,311  
legislature or any of the elected

2735  
02:34:51,451 --> 02:34:55,591  
officials of this state were privy to

2736  
02:34:53,311 --> 02:34:57,570  
those conversations when those

2737  
02:34:55,591 --> 02:34:59,641  
conversations were being take were

2738  
02:34:57,570 --> 02:35:01,681  
taking place as far as taking into

2739  
02:34:59,641 --> 02:35:04,320  
consideration what those needs are and I

2740  
02:35:01,681 --> 02:35:07,771  
think that if we as a legislature funded

2741

02:35:04,320 --> 02:35:10,081  
every project that came to us from an

2742  
02:35:07,771 --> 02:35:12,241  
organized group based on those groups

2743  
02:35:10,081 --> 02:35:14,641  
finding without the legislature really

2744  
02:35:12,241 --> 02:35:16,650  
taking an in-depth look and also looking

2745  
02:35:14,641 --> 02:35:19,320  
at everything that is available to us to

2746  
02:35:16,650 --> 02:35:21,211  
reassess where those needs are and to

2747  
02:35:19,320 --> 02:35:22,561  
reassess whether or not that is in the

2748  
02:35:21,211 --> 02:35:25,320  
best interest of the people of state of

2749  
02:35:22,561 --> 02:35:27,001  
Texas then I think I think that it would

2750  
02:35:25,320 --> 02:35:29,881  
behoove us to take the different

2751  
02:35:27,001 --> 02:35:32,311  
approach and like I said I was not privy

2752  
02:35:29,881 --> 02:35:34,291  
to those meetings and I and I doubted if

2753  
02:35:32,311 --> 02:35:36,150  
any of the elected officials were to I'm

2754  
02:35:34,291 --> 02:35:37,980  
simply saying this if they have come to

2755  
02:35:36,150 --> 02:35:39,241  
us where they figured that obviously

2756  
02:35:37,980 --> 02:35:41,881  
they feel there would be more than

2757  
02:35:39,241 --> 02:35:44,041  
justifiable I'm simply saying to you and

2758  
02:35:41,881 --> 02:35:45,001  
if you and if you talk to some of the

2759  
02:35:44,041 --> 02:35:46,881  
people from the college Coordinating

2760  
02:35:45,001 --> 02:35:48,540  
Board if you looked at what was being

2761  
02:35:46,881 --> 02:35:51,260  
recommended during the last

2762  
02:35:48,540 --> 02:35:56,040  
it's a lot less than what is being

2763  
02:35:51,260 --> 02:35:59,790  
recommended now it was being proposed

2764  
02:35:56,040 --> 02:36:02,040  
under the SGR 19 at 125 million I'm

2765  
02:35:59,790 --> 02:36:03,720  
simply saying that if we fund those

2766  
02:36:02,040 --> 02:36:07,340  
colleges and universities during this

2767  
02:36:03,720 --> 02:36:10,771  
biennium 75 million dollars per year

2768

02:36:07,340 --> 02:36:12,240  
beginning in 1985 and with the bonding

2769  
02:36:10,771 --> 02:36:13,860  
capability will be more than sufficient

2770  
02:36:12,240 --> 02:36:15,330  
monies to be able to take care of the

2771  
02:36:13,860 --> 02:36:16,890  
needs are those scholars and

2772  
02:36:15,330 --> 02:36:18,840  
universities outside the perimeter

2773  
02:36:16,890 --> 02:36:20,700  
university allowing one more question in

2774  
02:36:18,840 --> 02:36:23,400  
that observation or your well the fact

2775  
02:36:20,700 --> 02:36:25,740  
that while saving money that we have

2776  
02:36:23,400 --> 02:36:28,771  
saved in the compromise itself that the

2777  
02:36:25,740 --> 02:36:32,070  
compromise is a is a saving to the state

2778  
02:36:28,771 --> 02:36:34,860  
we have really eliminate a lot of court

2779  
02:36:32,070 --> 02:36:37,320  
costs because as you well recall that

2780  
02:36:34,860 --> 02:36:39,180  
the real focal point and the basic theme

2781  
02:36:37,320 --> 02:36:41,910  
was a prayer review that was in court

2782  
02:36:39,180 --> 02:36:44,700  
and we have agreed not to pursue that

2783  
02:36:41,910 --> 02:36:45,900  
primary to save the state this fund and

2784  
02:36:44,700 --> 02:36:47,850  
now you're telling me that we're going

2785  
02:36:45,900 --> 02:36:50,370  
to punish the other schools and give

2786  
02:36:47,850 --> 02:36:53,100  
them a minimal amount just to say save

2787  
02:36:50,370 --> 02:36:58,530  
cause we are saving cost by avoiding the

2788  
02:36:53,100 --> 02:36:59,970  
court fight mr. Carey I'm not saying I'm

2789  
02:36:58,530 --> 02:37:04,940  
simply saying is that this was not a

2790  
02:36:59,970 --> 02:37:08,070  
compromise that took place with the full

2791  
02:37:04,940 --> 02:37:10,200  
input of the legislative process and the

2792  
02:37:08,070 --> 02:37:12,780  
leaders of this state I'm simply saying

2793  
02:37:10,200 --> 02:37:14,790  
is that if we look at the bottom line in

2794  
02:37:12,780 --> 02:37:16,890  
what we're trying to attempt to do that

2795

02:37:14,790 --> 02:37:20,730

I think that we're going to find at 75

2796

02:37:16,890 --> 02:37:22,140

million per year beginning in 1985 with

2797

02:37:20,730 --> 02:37:24,390

the bonding authority is going to be

2798

02:37:22,140 --> 02:37:25,800

more than sufficient funds to take care

2799

02:37:24,390 --> 02:37:27,690

I cannot understand that within a

2800

02:37:25,800 --> 02:37:30,030

two-year period the needs of it

2801

02:37:27,690 --> 02:37:31,350

increased so much from the 60 million

2802

02:37:30,030 --> 02:37:33,060

that they came to us that they were

2803

02:37:31,350 --> 02:37:36,780

willing to accept and all of a sudden

2804

02:37:33,060 --> 02:37:39,510

bounce that amount up to 125 million per

2805

02:37:36,780 --> 02:37:42,030

year I'm simply saying that I think that

2806

02:37:39,510 --> 02:37:43,890

there is some room within that figure

2807

02:37:42,030 --> 02:37:45,960

and I think that the 75 million

2808

02:37:43,890 --> 02:37:47,340

providing that we provide the the

2809  
02:37:45,960 --> 02:37:48,570  
Appropriations to I'm during this

2810  
02:37:47,340 --> 02:37:50,490  
biennium will be more than sufficient

2811  
02:37:48,570 --> 02:37:52,890  
monies to take care of those needs and I

2812  
02:37:50,490 --> 02:37:54,630  
can assure you that having a an area

2813  
02:37:52,890 --> 02:37:56,400  
that has these colleges and universities

2814  
02:37:54,630 --> 02:37:57,870  
in their area I'm just as equally

2815  
02:37:56,400 --> 02:37:59,940  
concerned as everybody else that has

2816  
02:37:57,870 --> 02:38:01,681  
colleges and universities but I'm also

2817  
02:37:59,940 --> 02:38:03,540  
equally concerned with the fact

2818  
02:38:01,681 --> 02:38:05,490  
that we are setting up a dedicated fund

2819  
02:38:03,540 --> 02:38:07,141  
coming out of general revenue but at the

2820  
02:38:05,490 --> 02:38:09,480  
same time I'm being a realist in them

2821  
02:38:07,141 --> 02:38:11,131  
and I realized the need for it at the

2822

02:38:09,480 --> 02:38:13,021  
same time we have an obligation to these

2823  
02:38:11,131 --> 02:38:15,420  
colors and universities and at the same

2824  
02:38:13,021 --> 02:38:17,040  
time we also have an obligation to the

2825  
02:38:15,420 --> 02:38:21,381  
other interests that we must also

2826  
02:38:17,040 --> 02:38:24,000  
fulfill during during the session

2827  
02:38:21,381 --> 02:38:24,360  
Mississippi is watching the gentleman

2828  
02:38:24,000 --> 02:38:26,940  
yield

2829  
02:38:24,360 --> 02:38:30,271  
are you Yemeni other mr. Watson Hugo I

2830  
02:38:26,940 --> 02:38:33,120  
signed on to this bill some time ago and

2831  
02:38:30,271 --> 02:38:35,721  
I understood it as a compromise I'm sure

2832  
02:38:33,120 --> 02:38:38,280  
it is a compromise of a lot of people

2833  
02:38:35,721 --> 02:38:40,021  
who's gonna give us a signal when when

2834  
02:38:38,280 --> 02:38:43,500  
this compromise is violated on these

2835  
02:38:40,021 --> 02:38:45,420  
amendments that we have mr. Watson I'd

2836  
02:38:43,500 --> 02:38:47,341  
be more than glad to give you any signal

2837  
02:38:45,420 --> 02:38:49,891  
I want I want somebody that that's been

2838  
02:38:47,341 --> 02:38:51,301  
in on the compromise mr. bolongo this is

2839  
02:38:49,891 --> 02:38:53,700  
my concern that we're starting to add

2840  
02:38:51,301 --> 02:38:57,570  
amendments now and I signed on to the

2841  
02:38:53,700 --> 02:39:01,261  
bill because of represented Elko and now

2842  
02:38:57,570 --> 02:39:03,811  
we adding amendments to this mr. Watson

2843  
02:39:01,261 --> 02:39:05,971  
I signed off on on on the legislation

2844  
02:39:03,811 --> 02:39:08,700  
myself I signed off on the concept I am

2845  
02:39:05,971 --> 02:39:12,780  
I was not married to the amount that was

2846  
02:39:08,700 --> 02:39:16,200  
in the bill I think that I took the bill

2847  
02:39:12,780 --> 02:39:18,061  
as a vehicle to provide a mechanism a

2848  
02:39:16,200 --> 02:39:19,410  
funding mechanism to ensure that we take

2849

02:39:18,061 --> 02:39:21,601  
care of those colleges and universities

2850  
02:39:19,410 --> 02:39:23,280  
I am NOT an agreement with the with the

2851  
02:39:21,601 --> 02:39:25,521  
with the amount that has been agreed by

2852  
02:39:23,280 --> 02:39:28,521  
the President's Council or the various

2853  
02:39:25,521 --> 02:39:31,591  
universities as far as what they feel

2854  
02:39:28,521 --> 02:39:33,450  
should be the amount I think that that

2855  
02:39:31,591 --> 02:39:35,521  
75 million is more than justified I

2856  
02:39:33,450 --> 02:39:37,440  
think we can adjust we can justify that

2857  
02:39:35,521 --> 02:39:39,061  
amount and I think it's a it's a fair

2858  
02:39:37,440 --> 02:39:40,740  
amount of monies and with the bonding

2859  
02:39:39,061 --> 02:39:42,780  
capabilities that will be provided I

2860  
02:39:40,740 --> 02:39:44,580  
think that that will more than take care

2861  
02:39:42,780 --> 02:39:45,960  
of their needs and plus like I said

2862  
02:39:44,580 --> 02:39:47,851  
we've got some backup amendments that

2863  
02:39:45,960 --> 02:39:49,110  
are going to allow them to have

2864  
02:39:47,851 --> 02:39:51,660  
additional monies to be made available

2865  
02:39:49,110 --> 02:39:52,980  
to them if the legislature saw fit do

2866  
02:39:51,660 --> 02:39:55,730  
you do you have any idea how many people

2867  
02:39:52,980 --> 02:39:58,051  
are in the PUF fund versus a non puff

2868  
02:39:55,730 --> 02:39:59,190  
you know I don't but I think miss Delta

2869  
02:39:58,051 --> 02:39:59,811  
would be more than glad to answer that

2870  
02:39:59,190 --> 02:40:02,011  
for you

2871  
02:39:59,811 --> 02:40:04,820  
when she gets to back to the mic I'd

2872  
02:40:02,011 --> 02:40:07,530  
like to refer to explain to us that okay

2873  
02:40:04,820 --> 02:40:10,320  
miss pker mr. Esmond with gentleman

2874  
02:40:07,530 --> 02:40:12,120  
yield are you Germany is Miss Smith mr.

2875  
02:40:10,320 --> 02:40:14,101  
Belanger do you recall in our special

2876

02:40:12,120 --> 02:40:14,720  
session that we had on college funding

2877  
02:40:14,101 --> 02:40:16,310  
that the legend

2878  
02:40:14,720 --> 02:40:19,310  
lady of budget board did a pretty good

2879  
02:40:16,310 --> 02:40:21,410  
job of giving us a projected needs chart

2880  
02:40:19,310 --> 02:40:23,270  
for all of these colleges that we're

2881  
02:40:21,410 --> 02:40:27,319  
talking about in section one to the year

2882  
02:40:23,270 --> 02:40:29,149  
1990 you saw that I recall that Mister

2883  
02:40:27,319 --> 02:40:31,489  
you recall that that shows that there's

2884  
02:40:29,149 --> 02:40:34,700  
almost two hundred million dollars of

2885  
02:40:31,489 --> 02:40:36,290  
bonding capacity today sitting in all of

2886  
02:40:34,700 --> 02:40:38,420  
those colleges that they have available

2887  
02:40:36,290 --> 02:40:41,090  
and I at varies between colleges but

2888  
02:40:38,420 --> 02:40:42,620  
there's that much total money today that

2889  
02:40:41,090 --> 02:40:44,870  
they have the use of you recall we

2890  
02:40:42,620 --> 02:40:46,729  
talked about that yes I do mr. Smith I

2891  
02:40:44,870 --> 02:40:49,100  
do you recall that their projections

2892  
02:40:46,729 --> 02:40:50,540  
then for the needs of those colleges

2893  
02:40:49,100 --> 02:40:52,550  
that the Coordinating Board has

2894  
02:40:50,540 --> 02:40:55,790  
established to the year 1990 that's

2895  
02:40:52,550 --> 02:40:57,500  
seven years away when you take away the

2896  
02:40:55,790 --> 02:40:59,569  
money that they have right now that they

2897  
02:40:57,500 --> 02:41:01,520  
could utilize on their campuses for

2898  
02:40:59,569 --> 02:41:02,930  
bonding prerogatives their tuition money

2899  
02:41:01,520 --> 02:41:05,689  
and all of these other programs that

2900  
02:41:02,930 --> 02:41:07,939  
they only need a maximum of two hundred

2901  
02:41:05,689 --> 02:41:10,460  
million dollars that's the highest iment

2902  
02:41:07,939 --> 02:41:13,850  
two hundred million dollars to satisfy

2903

02:41:10,460 --> 02:41:16,760  
all their needs until 1999 seven years

2904  
02:41:13,850 --> 02:41:18,439  
away and you're giving those folks 75

2905  
02:41:16,760 --> 02:41:20,510  
million dollars a year and if you

2906  
02:41:18,439 --> 02:41:22,340  
multiply that by seven you have a

2907  
02:41:20,510 --> 02:41:24,380  
considerable safety factor over and

2908  
02:41:22,340 --> 02:41:25,880  
above those projected needs even at that

2909  
02:41:24,380 --> 02:41:27,649  
level don't you mr. Blanco that's

2910  
02:41:25,880 --> 02:41:29,810  
exactly the point and then coupled with

2911  
02:41:27,649 --> 02:41:32,000  
the fact that they have the expanded

2912  
02:41:29,810 --> 02:41:34,609  
bonding authority to take into effect

2913  
02:41:32,000 --> 02:41:36,470  
we're talking about an astronomical

2914  
02:41:34,609 --> 02:41:38,359  
amount of monies that they can be and

2915  
02:41:36,470 --> 02:41:40,430  
they would be available to take care of

2916  
02:41:38,359 --> 02:41:43,120  
those needs especially well gentleman

2917  
02:41:40,430 --> 02:41:47,630  
yield are you going to yield mr.

2918  
02:41:43,120 --> 02:41:49,729  
president mr. Berlanga we there are two

2919  
02:41:47,630 --> 02:41:52,130  
provisions in this amendment as I see it

2920  
02:41:49,729 --> 02:41:54,770  
that are sort of independent of each

2921  
02:41:52,130 --> 02:41:57,529  
other one is the amount the seventy five

2922  
02:41:54,770 --> 02:42:00,380  
million dollars per year the other is

2923  
02:41:57,529 --> 02:42:03,680  
the date in which those funds would be

2924  
02:42:00,380 --> 02:42:07,210  
made available I I have no problem with

2925  
02:42:03,680 --> 02:42:10,430  
the with the amount but as you know

2926  
02:42:07,210 --> 02:42:11,779  
there is a provision for this for a

2927  
02:42:10,430 --> 02:42:14,689  
constitutional amendment to be voted

2928  
02:42:11,779 --> 02:42:16,399  
upon on April 30th which means that we

2929  
02:42:14,689 --> 02:42:19,460  
would know whether or not this is passed

2930

02:42:16,399 --> 02:42:21,590  
and what kind of distribution we need to

2931  
02:42:19,460 --> 02:42:25,420  
make before this this legislative

2932  
02:42:21,590 --> 02:42:27,189  
session is over and I'm having problem

2933  
02:42:25,420 --> 02:42:31,569  
understanding why you

2934  
02:42:27,189 --> 02:42:33,369  
wait until 1985 since there is already a

2935  
02:42:31,569 --> 02:42:35,289  
hundred and twenty million dollars plus

2936  
02:42:33,369 --> 02:42:36,789  
I don't know how much over in some of

2937  
02:42:35,289 --> 02:42:38,680  
these items but I know in construction

2938  
02:42:36,789 --> 02:42:40,630  
repair and rehabilitation at 120 million

2939  
02:42:38,680 --> 02:42:43,779  
dollars in the general appropriations

2940  
02:42:40,630 --> 02:42:46,329  
bill now so if we implemented it in ATS

2941  
02:42:43,779 --> 02:42:49,449  
beginning 84 as Miss delle cose

2942  
02:42:46,329 --> 02:42:54,459  
amendment does as opposed to your your

2943  
02:42:49,449 --> 02:42:56,680  
amendment has 85 we we're not talking

2944  
02:42:54,459 --> 02:42:59,739  
about any more dollars we're talking

2945  
02:42:56,680 --> 02:43:03,220  
about really swapping dollars so to

2946  
02:42:59,739 --> 02:43:05,499  
speak since that is in the

2947  
02:43:03,220 --> 02:43:07,539  
appropriations proposal that we have

2948  
02:43:05,499 --> 02:43:10,659  
before us now do you follow what I'm

2949  
02:43:07,539 --> 02:43:13,539  
saying I don't see the the reason to tie

2950  
02:43:10,659 --> 02:43:18,670  
these two together the date and the

2951  
02:43:13,539 --> 02:43:20,619  
amount bill there is still I think the

2952  
02:43:18,670 --> 02:43:22,239  
question whether or not the amendment is

2953  
02:43:20,619 --> 02:43:24,130  
going to go before the voters in April

2954  
02:43:22,239 --> 02:43:25,840  
is chilling I realize that's a question

2955  
02:43:24,130 --> 02:43:27,999  
and that can be resolved I'll realize

2956  
02:43:25,840 --> 02:43:31,420  
that has to be resolved later the other

2957

02:43:27,999 --> 02:43:33,399  
thing is is that we're not going to

2958  
02:43:31,420 --> 02:43:34,600  
we're not going to disallow you being

2959  
02:43:33,399 --> 02:43:35,199  
able to appropriate money for this

2960  
02:43:34,600 --> 02:43:37,359  
biennium

2961  
02:43:35,199 --> 02:43:39,670  
we're only simply saying that the

2962  
02:43:37,359 --> 02:43:41,079  
constitutional amendment the dedicated

2963  
02:43:39,670 --> 02:43:43,630  
of those funds will not come into effect

2964  
02:43:41,079 --> 02:43:45,459  
until the year 1985 I understand that

2965  
02:43:43,630 --> 02:43:48,459  
but if it's a good idea if it's a good

2966  
02:43:45,459 --> 02:43:50,170  
idea 85 why isn't it a good idea in 84

2967  
02:43:48,459 --> 02:43:51,840  
that's that's what I'm having a problem

2968  
02:43:50,170 --> 02:43:55,209  
I want you to help me understand that

2969  
02:43:51,840 --> 02:43:57,970  
when you're addressing I'm sorry I would

2970  
02:43:55,209 --> 02:44:01,810  
say if it's a good idea for 85 why isn't

2971  
02:43:57,970 --> 02:44:04,959  
a good idea for 84 because if there was

2972  
02:44:01,810 --> 02:44:07,270  
some you know if I agree if the the

2973  
02:44:04,959 --> 02:44:09,689  
election does not come off then it does

2974  
02:44:07,270 --> 02:44:12,279  
need your amendment needs to go on the

2975  
02:44:09,689 --> 02:44:14,649  
problem is the Senate's talking about 85

2976  
02:44:12,279 --> 02:44:17,260  
as well and I don't want to see us get

2977  
02:44:14,649 --> 02:44:19,930  
locked into 85 until we resolve the the

2978  
02:44:17,260 --> 02:44:20,979  
the election dates and that's the reason

2979  
02:44:19,930 --> 02:44:22,989  
I'm having a little problem with your

2980  
02:44:20,979 --> 02:44:25,600  
amendment as it's drawn I have said no

2981  
02:44:22,989 --> 02:44:27,340  
probably the first part and I don't see

2982  
02:44:25,600 --> 02:44:29,350  
that they're necessarily related either

2983  
02:44:27,340 --> 02:44:32,630  
what I'd like to do is divide the

2984

02:44:29,350 --> 02:44:35,630  
question let's let's go ahead and and

2985  
02:44:32,630 --> 02:44:37,040  
resolve the the amount and and then

2986  
02:44:35,630 --> 02:44:38,479  
let's talk about the date because you

2987  
02:44:37,040 --> 02:44:41,030  
cannot talk about the date without

2988  
02:44:38,479 --> 02:44:43,460  
talking about the date the election is

2989  
02:44:41,030 --> 02:44:46,100  
going to be held are we are we both

2990  
02:44:43,460 --> 02:44:48,740  
grill that don't we mr. president I

2991  
02:44:46,100 --> 02:44:51,319  
don't I think that let me see if I can

2992  
02:44:48,740 --> 02:44:52,880  
kind of clarify for you I think that

2993  
02:44:51,319 --> 02:44:54,640  
there was a concern whether or not the

2994  
02:44:52,880 --> 02:44:57,520  
amendment if the amendment was defeated

2995  
02:44:54,640 --> 02:44:59,689  
then obviously we were going to be

2996  
02:44:57,520 --> 02:45:02,000  
coming back and looking to make those

2997  
02:44:59,689 --> 02:45:03,710  
adjustments to ensure that we provided

2998

02:45:02,000 --> 02:45:06,229  
the funding for those scholars and

2999

02:45:03,710 --> 02:45:07,670  
universities correct in other words if

3000

02:45:06,229 --> 02:45:09,590  
the amendment failed and say if it was

3001

02:45:07,670 --> 02:45:11,270  
in April if that would be one of the

3002

02:45:09,590 --> 02:45:12,890  
advantages we would be I'd be one of

3003

02:45:11,270 --> 02:45:15,560  
them working in the area of the known

3004

02:45:12,890 --> 02:45:17,240  
post of the area there no and I'm simply

3005

02:45:15,560 --> 02:45:19,399  
saying that let's not deal let's not

3006

02:45:17,240 --> 02:45:21,350  
worry about the unknown and let's go

3007

02:45:19,399 --> 02:45:24,530  
ahead and appropriate to those covers

3008

02:45:21,350 --> 02:45:26,180  
and universities under the current under

3009

02:45:24,530 --> 02:45:27,950  
the current biennium and let the

3010

02:45:26,180 --> 02:45:29,780  
legislative process let the committee's

3011

02:45:27,950 --> 02:45:31,670  
go ahead and do their work and go ahead

3012  
02:45:29,780 --> 02:45:34,160  
and look at the elbe recommendations

3013  
02:45:31,670 --> 02:45:35,630  
we're in the neighborhood of about 137

3014  
02:45:34,160 --> 02:45:36,770  
million and let's go ahead and

3015  
02:45:35,630 --> 02:45:39,470  
appropriate and take care of those

3016  
02:45:36,770 --> 02:45:42,520  
colleges for this biennium and let's go

3017  
02:45:39,470 --> 02:45:44,060  
ahead and then trigger in the

3018  
02:45:42,520 --> 02:45:46,130  
constitutional amendment or the

3019  
02:45:44,060 --> 02:45:47,420  
provision that is being proposed as far

3020  
02:45:46,130 --> 02:45:50,090  
as the dedicated funds are concerned

3021  
02:45:47,420 --> 02:45:51,410  
beginning in 1985 so that we take care

3022  
02:45:50,090 --> 02:45:52,939  
of the unknown and we don't have to

3023  
02:45:51,410 --> 02:45:54,740  
worry about whether it goes up or down

3024  
02:45:52,939 --> 02:45:56,750  
and that the committee's can go ahead

3025  
02:45:54,740 --> 02:45:58,430  
and continue on and do their markups and

3026  
02:45:56,750 --> 02:45:59,720  
do their work and not have to worry

3027  
02:45:58,430 --> 02:46:01,399  
about whether the election is going to

3028  
02:45:59,720 --> 02:46:03,050  
take place in April or whether the

3029  
02:46:01,399 --> 02:46:05,180  
election is going to take care of take

3030  
02:46:03,050 --> 02:46:06,710  
place in November I think mr. Parker in

3031  
02:46:05,180 --> 02:46:08,870  
the Senate has been very adamant about

3032  
02:46:06,710 --> 02:46:11,540  
one in the election in November I think

3033  
02:46:08,870 --> 02:46:13,670  
this amendment eliminates us from having

3034  
02:46:11,540 --> 02:46:15,229  
to deal in the unknown and we can go

3035  
02:46:13,670 --> 02:46:18,770  
ahead and deal with them accordingly and

3036  
02:46:15,229 --> 02:46:20,450  
then in 1985 the dedicated funds would

3037  
02:46:18,770 --> 02:46:21,830  
go in place well I think we have to let

3038

02:46:20,450 --> 02:46:23,810  
the Senate take care of their business

3039  
02:46:21,830 --> 02:46:26,060  
and we take care of ours and it'll say

3040  
02:46:23,810 --> 02:46:27,439  
we can resolve these issues I'm sure in

3041  
02:46:26,060 --> 02:46:30,050  
conference committee somewhere down the

3042  
02:46:27,439 --> 02:46:31,520  
line but I just don't see the road I'm

3043  
02:46:30,050 --> 02:46:33,050  
sure that if we end up in conference

3044  
02:46:31,520 --> 02:46:34,580  
committee then obviously that did if

3045  
02:46:33,050 --> 02:46:37,670  
there is still a considerable amount of

3046  
02:46:34,580 --> 02:46:39,350  
concern about moving the effective dates

3047  
02:46:37,670 --> 02:46:40,729  
back and obviously we can resolve my

3048  
02:46:39,350 --> 02:46:43,520  
concern is this may not be an issue

3049  
02:46:40,729 --> 02:46:46,010  
unless we we leave the 84 date in there

3050  
02:46:43,520 --> 02:46:47,989  
this time and it's not related to your

3051  
02:46:46,010 --> 02:46:50,060  
your amount and that's that's the only

3052  
02:46:47,989 --> 02:46:52,069  
concern that I have mr. blank god I just

3053  
02:46:50,060 --> 02:46:54,199  
don't feel like the two issues are

3054  
02:46:52,069 --> 02:46:56,000  
related here at this time and yet

3055  
02:46:54,199 --> 02:47:01,010  
they're in and they're in the same

3056  
02:46:56,000 --> 02:47:01,430  
amendment let's figure this gentleman

3057  
02:47:01,010 --> 02:47:03,380  
yield

3058  
02:47:01,430 --> 02:47:06,920  
yeah a year-long gentleman the other

3059  
02:47:03,380 --> 02:47:08,090  
miss Hall mr. burr Longo it's my

3060  
02:47:06,920 --> 02:47:09,560  
understanding that the annual

3061  
02:47:08,090 --> 02:47:12,350  
appropriation to those schools outside

3062  
02:47:09,560 --> 02:47:14,029  
the puffs is going to be by formula does

3063  
02:47:12,350 --> 02:47:16,789  
that continue under your amendment it's

3064  
02:47:14,029 --> 02:47:21,079  
gonna be one now the appropriation will

3065

02:47:16,789 --> 02:47:23,539  
be determined by a formula to the

3066  
02:47:21,079 --> 02:47:25,840  
different schools that's right okay how

3067  
02:47:23,539 --> 02:47:28,909  
was your seventy-five million dollars

3068  
02:47:25,840 --> 02:47:29,949  
arrived at well I'll tell you what my

3069  
02:47:28,909 --> 02:47:33,350  
concern is

3070  
02:47:29,949 --> 02:47:35,960  
miss giddy mood raise point of order

3071  
02:47:33,350 --> 02:47:39,739  
managed enemas time is extended or it is

3072  
02:47:35,960 --> 02:47:41,899  
it inspired hard well taken interesting

3073  
02:47:39,739 --> 02:47:45,140  
Mr Speaker I move with gentleman's time

3074  
02:47:41,899 --> 02:47:51,590  
be extended as hormuz the gentleman's

3075  
02:47:45,140 --> 02:47:53,439  
time base expanded is any objection all

3076  
02:47:51,590 --> 02:47:57,800  
those in favor say aye

3077  
02:47:53,439 --> 02:48:01,100  
those opposed no miss time is not

3078  
02:47:57,800 --> 02:48:04,399  
extended chair ignited mister Delco to

3079  
02:48:01,100 --> 02:48:05,930  
speak against the amendment thank you

3080  
02:48:04,399 --> 02:48:07,970  
very much mr. speaker and members

3081  
02:48:05,930 --> 02:48:10,550  
first of all I'd say that there's an

3082  
02:48:07,970 --> 02:48:13,399  
attempt in this amendment to lump

3083  
02:48:10,550 --> 02:48:15,590  
together two very important aspects of

3084  
02:48:13,399 --> 02:48:17,869  
this bill one of the concerns that the

3085  
02:48:15,590 --> 02:48:21,770  
institutions have and it's a justifiable

3086  
02:48:17,869 --> 02:48:24,199  
concern is that since 1979 they have

3087  
02:48:21,770 --> 02:48:26,390  
been told that the LBB and the

3088  
02:48:24,199 --> 02:48:28,939  
Coordinating Board and the legislature

3089  
02:48:26,390 --> 02:48:31,100  
have denied them new funds for

3090  
02:48:28,939 --> 02:48:32,630  
desperately needed projects because

3091  
02:48:31,100 --> 02:48:36,380  
we're going to work on this

3092

02:48:32,630 --> 02:48:38,600  
constitutional amendment 1984 is a

3093  
02:48:36,380 --> 02:48:40,279  
reasonable date that is what the

3094  
02:48:38,600 --> 02:48:43,550  
chairman of the Appropriations Committee

3095  
02:48:40,279 --> 02:48:45,590  
has said I agree and I hope that if you

3096  
02:48:43,550 --> 02:48:47,810  
don't have any other reason to table

3097  
02:48:45,590 --> 02:48:50,359  
this amendment it will be so that we can

3098  
02:48:47,810 --> 02:48:52,970  
divide this question and decide that

3099  
02:48:50,359 --> 02:48:56,540  
whatever action we take we will allow it

3100  
02:48:52,970 --> 02:48:59,510  
to take effect in 1984 which affects

3101  
02:48:56,540 --> 02:49:04,160  
remembers an action taken in 1984

3102  
02:48:59,510 --> 02:49:06,050  
affects fiscal year 1985 these colleges

3103  
02:49:04,160 --> 02:49:07,820  
and universities have been patient in

3104  
02:49:06,050 --> 02:49:09,590  
their suffering and I think that

3105  
02:49:07,820 --> 02:49:11,870  
whatever we do we ought to give them an

3106  
02:49:09,590 --> 02:49:14,960  
opportunity to restructure their needs

3107  
02:49:11,870 --> 02:49:18,350  
according to in a in a timely manner now

3108  
02:49:14,960 --> 02:49:21,950  
let's talk about the reduction because

3109  
02:49:18,350 --> 02:49:23,390  
look I will mr. Hall as soon as I finish

3110  
02:49:21,950 --> 02:49:26,960  
you please how big there's not a year at

3111  
02:49:23,390 --> 02:49:30,470  
this time if you look at the past five

3112  
02:49:26,960 --> 02:49:32,510  
years for the non puff schools for major

3113  
02:49:30,470 --> 02:49:34,521  
repair and renovation and you have to

3114  
02:49:32,510 --> 02:49:36,740  
remember that the standard that the

3115  
02:49:34,521 --> 02:49:41,960  
Legislative Budget board has used in

3116  
02:49:36,740 --> 02:49:44,960  
even approving projects has been an

3117  
02:49:41,960 --> 02:49:48,110  
emergency or a hazard or critical need

3118  
02:49:44,960 --> 02:49:51,830  
they have in anticipation of this

3119

02:49:48,110 --> 02:49:55,670  
legislation denied anything but critical

3120  
02:49:51,830 --> 02:49:58,250  
needs for the past five years an average

3121  
02:49:55,670 --> 02:50:00,290  
of 15 million dollars a year has been

3122  
02:49:58,250 --> 02:50:03,440  
appropriated for repair and

3123  
02:50:00,290 --> 02:50:06,800  
rehabilitation forty five million

3124  
02:50:03,440 --> 02:50:09,500  
dollars a year for new construction 23

3125  
02:50:06,800 --> 02:50:11,960  
million dollars a year for capital

3126  
02:50:09,500 --> 02:50:15,050  
equipment five million dollars a year

3127  
02:50:11,960 --> 02:50:17,030  
for land acquisition and 20 million

3128  
02:50:15,050 --> 02:50:19,580  
dollars a year for library books and

3129  
02:50:17,030 --> 02:50:23,090  
materials making a total of a hundred

3130  
02:50:19,580 --> 02:50:25,820  
and eight million dollars a year this

3131  
02:50:23,090 --> 02:50:28,310  
does not include construction nor

3132  
02:50:25,820 --> 02:50:30,680  
renovation for those medical schools

3133  
02:50:28,310 --> 02:50:32,960  
that are in the non puff schools that

3134  
02:50:30,680 --> 02:50:34,940  
includes a Texas Tech Health Science

3135  
02:50:32,960 --> 02:50:37,480  
Center and the Texas College of

3136  
02:50:34,940 --> 02:50:40,010  
Osteopathic Medicine in Fort Worth

3137  
02:50:37,480 --> 02:50:42,350  
someone asked about the enrollment in

3138  
02:50:40,010 --> 02:50:46,490  
the non puff schools the non puff

3139  
02:50:42,350 --> 02:50:48,800  
schools enroll 57 percent of the higher

3140  
02:50:46,490 --> 02:50:51,950  
education students in this state as

3141  
02:50:48,800 --> 02:50:54,620  
compared with 43 percent for the puff

3142  
02:50:51,950 --> 02:50:56,420  
Schools the puff schools have

3143  
02:50:54,620 --> 02:50:59,150  
approximately a hundred and twenty

3144  
02:50:56,420 --> 02:51:01,220  
million dollars a year for forty three

3145  
02:50:59,150 --> 02:51:03,230  
percent of the statewide student

3146

02:51:01,220 --> 02:51:05,720  
enrollment and we think that in the name

3147  
02:51:03,230 --> 02:51:08,540  
of equity we're not talking about an

3148  
02:51:05,720 --> 02:51:09,200  
equal amount we're talking about a fair

3149  
02:51:08,540 --> 02:51:12,140  
amount

3150  
02:51:09,200 --> 02:51:15,740  
the non-pom schools would have a hundred

3151  
02:51:12,140 --> 02:51:18,710  
and twenty-five million dollars for 57%

3152  
02:51:15,740 --> 02:51:20,510  
of the students mr. Berlanga also stated

3153  
02:51:18,710 --> 02:51:23,170  
there there are all these groups coming

3154  
02:51:20,510 --> 02:51:27,380  
up to the legislature asking for money

3155  
02:51:23,170 --> 02:51:30,530  
when the appropriations bill is drawn it

3156  
02:51:27,380 --> 02:51:33,439  
is drawn as a result of critical

3157  
02:51:30,530 --> 02:51:36,020  
scrutiny and review by the Legislative

3158  
02:51:33,439 --> 02:51:38,930  
Budget board and the Coordinating Board

3159  
02:51:36,020 --> 02:51:42,800  
I submit to you that only the most

3160  
02:51:38,930 --> 02:51:45,080  
serious only the most worthwhile only

3161  
02:51:42,800 --> 02:51:48,500  
the most critically needed projects are

3162  
02:51:45,080 --> 02:51:50,630  
approved I would ask you to table this

3163  
02:51:48,500 --> 02:51:53,750  
amendment and yes I will recognize mr.

3164  
02:51:50,630 --> 02:51:55,610  
Hall many children miss home Thank You

3165  
02:51:53,750 --> 02:51:57,979  
speaker many of us have labored hard on

3166  
02:51:55,610 --> 02:52:00,010  
behalf of upper level schools who in the

3167  
02:51:57,979 --> 02:52:03,229  
past have had more than an uphill fight

3168  
02:52:00,010 --> 02:52:06,170  
my concern is in reducing this figure to

3169  
02:52:03,229 --> 02:52:08,570  
75 million the appropriation or the

3170  
02:52:06,170 --> 02:52:10,760  
allocation of these funds will this hurt

3171  
02:52:08,570 --> 02:52:13,640  
these upper level schools will they be

3172  
02:52:10,760 --> 02:52:15,020  
at the whim of say some of the bigger

3173

02:52:13,640 --> 02:52:18,110  
schools and I like the University of

3174  
02:52:15,020 --> 02:52:20,930  
Houston well when I get your change and

3175  
02:52:18,110 --> 02:52:22,520  
the reduction from 124 obviously mr.

3176  
02:52:20,930 --> 02:52:25,550  
Hall the less amount of money you have

3177  
02:52:22,520 --> 02:52:28,070  
the less opportunity there is for the

3178  
02:52:25,550 --> 02:52:34,640  
smaller schools to participate to the

3179  
02:52:28,070 --> 02:52:38,090  
extent that the larger schools do we

3180  
02:52:34,640 --> 02:52:41,240  
have any idea how they came to the 75

3181  
02:52:38,090 --> 02:52:44,510  
million dollar mark yours was yours was

3182  
02:52:41,240 --> 02:52:46,729  
through research and yes it was not only

3183  
02:52:44,510 --> 02:52:48,500  
thoroughly researched it was agreed on

3184  
02:52:46,729 --> 02:52:49,070  
and for those of us who have been here a

3185  
02:52:48,500 --> 02:52:50,960  
while

3186  
02:52:49,070 --> 02:52:52,640  
we know that possibly one of the most

3187  
02:52:50,960 --> 02:52:55,100  
significant achievements of this

3188  
02:52:52,640 --> 02:52:57,350  
constitutional amendment is unanimous

3189  
02:52:55,100 --> 02:52:59,270  
agreement by the institution's involved

3190  
02:52:57,350 --> 02:53:02,720  
one of the biggest problems we've always

3191  
02:52:59,270 --> 02:53:04,310  
had was for the big schools to sit down

3192  
02:53:02,720 --> 02:53:06,590  
with the small schools and the

3193  
02:53:04,310 --> 02:53:09,200  
special-purpose school sitting down with

3194  
02:53:06,590 --> 02:53:11,540  
the general schools and for them to have

3195  
02:53:09,200 --> 02:53:14,900  
gotten together worked long and hard

3196  
02:53:11,540 --> 02:53:17,180  
with not only their administrators but

3197  
02:53:14,900 --> 02:53:20,540  
with their governance boards this is

3198  
02:53:17,180 --> 02:53:23,110  
significant thank you mr. Poe okay

3199  
02:53:20,540 --> 02:53:26,471  
mr. speaker will the gentleman yield

3200

02:53:23,110 --> 02:53:26,471  
gentleman yield

3201  
02:53:26,950 --> 02:53:33,351  
the lady yields okay miss Delco yes

3202  
02:53:31,160 --> 02:53:36,051  
mister we've heard some discussion up

3203  
02:53:33,351 --> 02:53:37,610  
here a moment ago about how there was

3204  
02:53:36,051 --> 02:53:40,190  
only a certain number of hundred

3205  
02:53:37,610 --> 02:53:42,500  
millions of dollars worth of needs over

3206  
02:53:40,190 --> 02:53:43,610  
the next long period of time are you

3207  
02:53:42,500 --> 02:53:45,830  
familiar with the study that the

3208  
02:53:43,610 --> 02:53:47,240  
gentleman was referring to there have

3209  
02:53:45,830 --> 02:53:48,771  
some testimony about it in committee is

3210  
02:53:47,240 --> 02:53:50,631  
that correct yes that is correct it was

3211  
02:53:48,771 --> 02:53:53,240  
a three di study commissioned by the

3212  
02:53:50,631 --> 02:53:54,860  
Council of governing boards under the

3213  
02:53:53,240 --> 02:53:56,660  
leadership of the University of Houston

3214  
02:53:54,860 --> 02:53:59,091  
that challenged some of the figures that

3215  
02:53:56,660 --> 02:54:01,700  
had been previously distributed isn't it

3216  
02:53:59,091 --> 02:54:03,820  
true that the problems that were brought

3217  
02:54:01,700 --> 02:54:05,721  
out in the Coordinating Board study

3218  
02:54:03,820 --> 02:54:08,181  
included such things as not including

3219  
02:54:05,721 --> 02:54:09,771  
the medical schools within that as it

3220  
02:54:08,181 --> 02:54:11,421  
wasn't that one of the problems yes that

3221  
02:54:09,771 --> 02:54:13,131  
was one of them mr. Cole but wasn't

3222  
02:54:11,421 --> 02:54:15,141  
there another problem with not including

3223  
02:54:13,131 --> 02:54:17,660  
all of the support services and

3224  
02:54:15,141 --> 02:54:20,740  
libraries and educational materials that

3225  
02:54:17,660 --> 02:54:23,211  
the PUF schools would be able to draw on

3226  
02:54:20,740 --> 02:54:26,211  
not including that into the figures for

3227

02:54:23,211 --> 02:54:28,250  
the non puff schools yes I think that

3228  
02:54:26,211 --> 02:54:31,190  
was in there too and mr. Coburn I'm not

3229  
02:54:28,250 --> 02:54:33,440  
nearly as anxious to compare puff with

3230  
02:54:31,190 --> 02:54:35,421  
non pup schools as I am with letting

3231  
02:54:33,440 --> 02:54:38,721  
every single institution in this state

3232  
02:54:35,421 --> 02:54:41,120  
fulfill its role and scope and mission

3233  
02:54:38,721 --> 02:54:44,360  
to the maximum of its ability I think

3234  
02:54:41,120 --> 02:54:47,601  
it's unfair to not let every school do

3235  
02:54:44,360 --> 02:54:49,431  
what we said in establishing it that it

3236  
02:54:47,601 --> 02:54:51,591  
ought to be able to do in other words

3237  
02:54:49,431 --> 02:54:54,280  
what you're saying miss Delco is that

3238  
02:54:51,591 --> 02:54:56,421  
because the Constitution provides for a

3239  
02:54:54,280 --> 02:54:58,341  
university of the first class doesn't

3240  
02:54:56,421 --> 02:54:59,900  
mean though the alternative should be a

3241  
02:54:58,341 --> 02:55:01,881  
bunch of universities of the second

3242  
02:54:59,900 --> 02:55:03,410  
class as one your third or fourth or no

3243  
02:55:01,881 --> 02:55:06,051  
class I think you have an excellent

3244  
02:55:03,410 --> 02:55:10,671  
amendment and I would like to ask you

3245  
02:55:06,051 --> 02:55:13,160  
finally if the idea of somebody buying

3246  
02:55:10,671 --> 02:55:14,570  
on to the concept in your mind doesn't

3247  
02:55:13,160 --> 02:55:16,580  
that mean that they've bought onto the

3248  
02:55:14,570 --> 02:55:18,440  
concept of equality and fairness and

3249  
02:55:16,580 --> 02:55:20,061  
that if we start providing a different

3250  
02:55:18,440 --> 02:55:22,431  
level for some people and for others

3251  
02:55:20,061 --> 02:55:24,530  
we're no longer on that same concept I

3252  
02:55:22,431 --> 02:55:26,211  
think to some extent that's exactly

3253  
02:55:24,530 --> 02:55:28,750  
right mr. Coburn thank you Miss Delco

3254

02:55:26,211 --> 02:55:28,750

thank you

3255

02:55:30,449 --> 02:55:39,039

follow an amendment to the amendment

3256

02:55:32,579 --> 02:55:43,810

clove ready amendment amended by

3257

02:55:39,039 --> 02:55:46,659

Presnell killer Travis chair recognizes

3258

02:55:43,810 --> 02:55:49,060

mr. president explain his amendment miss

3259

02:55:46,659 --> 02:55:50,470

big remembers this amendment deals with

3260

02:55:49,060 --> 02:55:52,810

the Daytona and let me say that I

3261

02:55:50,470 --> 02:55:55,689

support this amendments I have no

3262

02:55:52,810 --> 02:55:57,729

problem with the amendment but I but I

3263

02:55:55,689 --> 02:56:00,880

do have a little problem with the date

3264

02:55:57,729 --> 02:56:03,819

and let me explain to you why if we do

3265

02:56:00,880 --> 02:56:06,489

not have an early election election on

3266

02:56:03,819 --> 02:56:09,420

April 30 that's called here we have no

3267

02:56:06,489 --> 02:56:11,800

choice but to go with the Berlanga

3268  
02:56:09,420 --> 02:56:16,090  
amendment as it's drawn that is to

3269  
02:56:11,800 --> 02:56:19,539  
postpone until 1985 the the effective

3270  
02:56:16,090 --> 02:56:22,260  
date that that this would start putting

3271  
02:56:19,539 --> 02:56:25,060  
money into the into this particular fund

3272  
02:56:22,260 --> 02:56:27,579  
but it seems to me that we need to keep

3273  
02:56:25,060 --> 02:56:29,380  
our options open I don't know what the

3274  
02:56:27,579 --> 02:56:32,800  
Senate is going to do no one knows

3275  
02:56:29,380 --> 02:56:35,890  
that's not our problem at this stage but

3276  
02:56:32,800 --> 02:56:38,470  
I do think that there's every reason to

3277  
02:56:35,890 --> 02:56:40,630  
go ahead and and and if it's a good

3278  
02:56:38,470 --> 02:56:41,739  
program let's go ahead and start in 84

3279  
02:56:40,630 --> 02:56:43,270  
if we're going to have an early ballot

3280  
02:56:41,739 --> 02:56:45,520  
but don't have an early pilot of course

3281

02:56:43,270 --> 02:56:48,149  
we have no choice so I think this will

3282  
02:56:45,520 --> 02:56:50,770  
give us more options and for that reason

3283  
02:56:48,149 --> 02:56:53,920  
I'm offering this amendment to just

3284  
02:56:50,770 --> 02:56:56,319  
change the date from 1985 to 1984 and to

3285  
02:56:53,920 --> 02:56:58,840  
say it's the it's not a question of

3286  
02:56:56,319 --> 02:57:02,920  
dollars because we do have sufficient

3287  
02:56:58,840 --> 02:57:05,319  
appropriations in the already in the

3288  
02:57:02,920 --> 02:57:06,520  
proposal there are some 120 million

3289  
02:57:05,319 --> 02:57:09,670  
dollars for a repair and rehabilitation

3290  
02:57:06,520 --> 02:57:12,729  
and construction obviously some of those

3291  
02:57:09,670 --> 02:57:14,350  
could be postponed or pulled out of the

3292  
02:57:12,729 --> 02:57:16,300  
bill I think and that would be a

3293  
02:57:14,350 --> 02:57:18,539  
legislative decision since they're going

3294  
02:57:16,300 --> 02:57:21,489  
to have binding Authority a year earlier

3295  
02:57:18,539 --> 02:57:23,890  
and that's so we're not talking about

3296  
02:57:21,489 --> 02:57:26,229  
extra dollars as I see it if we did I'd

3297  
02:57:23,890 --> 02:57:29,189  
be up here you know preaching on the

3298  
02:57:26,229 --> 02:57:32,409  
other side but because I know what our

3299  
02:57:29,189 --> 02:57:36,729  
budgetary constraints are but as I see

3300  
02:57:32,409 --> 02:57:38,560  
it it's not a question of spending any

3301  
02:57:36,729 --> 02:57:40,810  
additional dollars by backing the date

3302  
02:57:38,560 --> 02:57:42,670  
up into 1984 it doesn't mean and I

3303  
02:57:40,810 --> 02:57:43,160  
recognize this and it does mean we do

3304  
02:57:42,670 --> 02:57:45,710  
have to

3305  
02:57:43,160 --> 02:57:48,740  
side on the distribution before we leave

3306  
02:57:45,710 --> 02:57:51,170  
here but we'll have a full 30 days in

3307  
02:57:48,740 --> 02:57:53,150  
which to do that and I think that we can

3308

02:57:51,170 --> 02:57:55,430  
we can handle that that matter that

3309  
02:57:53,150 --> 02:57:58,280  
legislation in the 30 days will have

3310  
02:57:55,430 --> 02:57:59,811  
left after the elections he'll so though

3311  
02:57:58,280 --> 02:58:02,271  
that's my reasons for offering this

3312  
02:57:59,811 --> 02:58:04,250  
certainly I have no problem with 85 it's

3313  
02:58:02,271 --> 02:58:06,141  
the only logical thing to do if the

3314  
02:58:04,250 --> 02:58:09,771  
election is not held on April the 30th

3315  
02:58:06,141 --> 02:58:13,311  
of 1983 so I move the adoption of this

3316  
02:58:09,771 --> 02:58:14,141  
amendment madam mr. Smith with gentleman

3317  
02:58:13,311 --> 02:58:16,940  
yield

3318  
02:58:14,141 --> 02:58:18,650  
emily is Miss Smith mr. crenell you

3319  
02:58:16,940 --> 02:58:21,080  
indicated you had no knowledge of what

3320  
02:58:18,650 --> 02:58:22,910  
the Senate wants to do however I

3321  
02:58:21,080 --> 02:58:24,920  
understand that you do visit with the

3322  
02:58:22,910 --> 02:58:26,650  
Senators and their financial people and

3323  
02:58:24,920 --> 02:58:28,670  
mr. hobby every now and then do you not

3324  
02:58:26,650 --> 02:58:30,080  
they don't always tell me what they're

3325  
02:58:28,670 --> 02:58:31,641  
gonna do though mr. Smith well I

3326  
02:58:30,080 --> 02:58:33,320  
understand though that they have not

3327  
02:58:31,641 --> 02:58:36,080  
been bashful in telling you that they

3328  
02:58:33,320 --> 02:58:37,880  
are promoting a tax increase for this

3329  
02:58:36,080 --> 02:58:40,040  
next buy anymore for this session is

3330  
02:58:37,880 --> 02:58:42,500  
that not correct no I think you're

3331  
02:58:40,040 --> 02:58:44,840  
probably not correct they're not correct

3332  
02:58:42,500 --> 02:58:46,550  
they have not given you that indication

3333  
02:58:44,840 --> 02:58:48,920  
in your discussions with them that they

3334  
02:58:46,550 --> 02:58:50,480  
are hell bent and dead set for a tax

3335

02:58:48,920 --> 02:58:53,440  
increase but I think that's an

3336  
02:58:50,480 --> 02:58:56,330  
overstatement Thank You mr. president

3337  
02:58:53,440 --> 02:58:59,510  
Jerry Klaus miss belonging to speak in

3338  
02:58:56,330 --> 02:59:01,641  
opposition to the amendment mr. speaker

3339  
02:58:59,510 --> 02:59:03,320  
members first of all I'm not going to

3340  
02:59:01,641 --> 02:59:03,891  
speak in opposition to the amendment to

3341  
02:59:03,320 --> 02:59:07,280  
the amendment

3342  
02:59:03,891 --> 02:59:08,811  
I recognize number one I think that

3343  
02:59:07,280 --> 02:59:12,080  
let's go ahead and separate the two

3344  
02:59:08,811 --> 02:59:13,670  
issues now I think what mr. president is

3345  
02:59:12,080 --> 02:59:15,590  
obviously attempting to do and and I

3346  
02:59:13,670 --> 02:59:17,960  
have come to agree to that and that is

3347  
02:59:15,590 --> 02:59:20,300  
that in the event and with that question

3348  
02:59:17,960 --> 02:59:21,860  
because there is a difference as to

3349  
02:59:20,300 --> 02:59:23,450  
whether or not the election ought to be

3350  
02:59:21,860 --> 02:59:24,521  
held in April whether or not the

3351  
02:59:23,450 --> 02:59:27,080  
election ought to be held in November

3352  
02:59:24,521 --> 02:59:30,320  
that would gone that we are going to go

3353  
02:59:27,080 --> 02:59:31,730  
ahead and allow the date the effective

3354  
02:59:30,320 --> 02:59:34,910  
date to go ahead and go back as it was

3355  
02:59:31,730 --> 02:59:36,740  
proposed and under STR 19 and allow that

3356  
02:59:34,910 --> 02:59:39,110  
day to be 84 instead of changing it

3357  
02:59:36,740 --> 02:59:42,021  
allowing the conferees the flexibility

3358  
02:59:39,110 --> 02:59:43,101  
in the event to adjust the differences

3359  
02:59:42,021 --> 02:59:45,530  
whether or not we're going to have an

3360  
02:59:43,101 --> 02:59:47,930  
early election or not and I'm going to

3361  
02:59:45,530 --> 02:59:49,760  
go ahead and accept move in those states

3362

02:59:47,930 --> 02:59:52,280  
but once again I think that the whole

3363  
02:59:49,760 --> 02:59:54,020  
bottom line on this is coming up and I

3364  
02:59:52,280 --> 02:59:56,090  
think your most generous amount of

3365  
02:59:54,020 --> 02:59:57,890  
money's in the seventy-five millions if

3366  
02:59:56,090 --> 02:59:59,750  
we're willing to dedicate in light of

3367  
02:59:57,890 --> 03:00:02,899  
the fact that let me assure you that I

3368  
02:59:59,750 --> 03:00:05,449  
think come March the first Bob bulik is

3369  
03:00:02,899 --> 03:00:07,520  
going to come in I feel very positive

3370  
03:00:05,449 --> 03:00:10,550  
about because of the decline in oil

3371  
03:00:07,520 --> 03:00:11,810  
prices and our revenues from sales they

3372  
03:00:10,550 --> 03:00:13,670  
were going to see another shortfall

3373  
03:00:11,810 --> 03:00:15,619  
probably in the neighborhood between a

3374  
03:00:13,670 --> 03:00:18,829  
half a billion and three-quarters of a

3375  
03:00:15,619 --> 03:00:20,180  
billion dollars we're playing with with

3376  
03:00:18,829 --> 03:00:21,739  
obviously and setting up something that

3377  
03:00:20,180 --> 03:00:23,359  
is very needed but at the same time I

3378  
03:00:21,739 --> 03:00:25,460  
think we must also take into

3379  
03:00:23,359 --> 03:00:27,319  
consideration that we need monies and

3380  
03:00:25,460 --> 03:00:29,119  
priorities for other projects I think

3381  
03:00:27,319 --> 03:00:31,010  
that the 75 million would be more than

3382  
03:00:29,119 --> 03:00:33,500  
enough with the bonding capability

3383  
03:00:31,010 --> 03:00:35,840  
included in there to provide sufficient

3384  
03:00:33,500 --> 03:00:37,670  
funds for these colored universities and

3385  
03:00:35,840 --> 03:00:42,529  
I accept the president amendment to the

3386  
03:00:37,670 --> 03:00:44,869  
amendment members as president sends up

3387  
03:00:42,529 --> 03:00:46,939  
an amendment to the amendment mr. it

3388  
03:00:44,869 --> 03:00:48,890  
successful to the author is there any

3389

03:00:46,939 --> 03:00:50,779  
objection to the adoption of the

3390  
03:00:48,890 --> 03:00:54,500  
amendment to the amendment chair has

3391  
03:00:50,779 --> 03:00:57,289  
none the order as Delco moves the table

3392  
03:00:54,500 --> 03:00:58,819  
the amendment as amended mr. speaker and

3393  
03:00:57,289 --> 03:01:00,710  
members that's one step in the right

3394  
03:00:58,819 --> 03:01:02,689  
direction and I thank mr. Belanger for

3395  
03:01:00,710 --> 03:01:05,090  
that we still are faced with the problem

3396  
03:01:02,689 --> 03:01:07,159  
of the needs of these institutions and

3397  
03:01:05,090 --> 03:01:09,319  
the commitment that has been made to

3398  
03:01:07,159 --> 03:01:11,510  
help them to develop their potential and

3399  
03:01:09,319 --> 03:01:14,149  
their growth I agree that these are

3400  
03:01:11,510 --> 03:01:16,369  
stringent economic times but needs of

3401  
03:01:14,149 --> 03:01:18,739  
Education have always been a priority

3402  
03:01:16,369 --> 03:01:21,189  
for Texas and I think that if we're

3403  
03:01:18,739 --> 03:01:23,989  
going to seriously consider a statewide

3404  
03:01:21,189 --> 03:01:25,880  
system of higher education then we ought

3405  
03:01:23,989 --> 03:01:27,710  
to provide adequately for those needs

3406  
03:01:25,880 --> 03:01:30,380  
and I move to table the amendment

3407  
03:01:27,710 --> 03:01:33,199  
gerrae recognized mr. Esmond speaking

3408  
03:01:30,380 --> 03:01:35,270  
against the motion in table speaker

3409  
03:01:33,199 --> 03:01:36,829  
pro-tem Berlanga and I both let me point

3410  
03:01:35,270 --> 03:01:41,840  
out and I know many of you are

3411  
03:01:36,829 --> 03:01:44,420  
co-sponsors of hjr 19 as are we the

3412  
03:01:41,840 --> 03:01:46,880  
commitment is is here on the floor and

3413  
03:01:44,420 --> 03:01:50,600  
it certainly is the commitment is here

3414  
03:01:46,880 --> 03:01:53,479  
on the part of mr. Berlanga and me to do

3415  
03:01:50,600 --> 03:01:55,340  
what's right by these universities we we

3416

03:01:53,479 --> 03:01:57,739  
want to do what's right and I think that

3417  
03:01:55,340 --> 03:02:00,140  
with the amendment that that we've

3418  
03:01:57,739 --> 03:02:02,149  
proposed and is before you now we will

3419  
03:02:00,140 --> 03:02:03,829  
do what's right it's the most generous

3420  
03:02:02,149 --> 03:02:05,510  
package that the legislature has ever

3421  
03:02:03,829 --> 03:02:07,400  
considered since I've been here

3422  
03:02:05,510 --> 03:02:08,841  
it not only in

3423  
03:02:07,400 --> 03:02:10,820  
all dollars it's more money than we

3424  
03:02:08,841 --> 03:02:12,980  
considered all last session but the way

3425  
03:02:10,820 --> 03:02:15,110  
that it is put together it is the most

3426  
03:02:12,980 --> 03:02:17,030  
generous package I wish that we had the

3427  
03:02:15,110 --> 03:02:18,261  
money in this biennium to give them a

3428  
03:02:17,030 --> 03:02:20,570  
hundred and twenty five million dollars

3429  
03:02:18,261 --> 03:02:22,761  
a year but with the economy the way it

3430  
03:02:20,570 --> 03:02:24,440  
is with the downward revenue estimates

3431  
03:02:22,761 --> 03:02:26,811  
that we are getting from mr. Bullock and

3432  
03:02:24,440 --> 03:02:28,881  
we can expect to continue to get I think

3433  
03:02:26,811 --> 03:02:31,280  
that this is as generous as we can hope

3434  
03:02:28,881 --> 03:02:32,900  
to be and still pass it when it's on the

3435  
03:02:31,280 --> 03:02:34,490  
ballot whether that's in mayor in

3436  
03:02:32,900 --> 03:02:37,250  
November mr. speaker

3437  
03:02:34,490 --> 03:02:40,551  
miss Cody little gentleman yield I yield

3438  
03:02:37,250 --> 03:02:42,290  
Gemma neo2 mr. Cody mr. Messer let me

3439  
03:02:40,551 --> 03:02:43,910  
ask you a few things in light of what

3440  
03:02:42,290 --> 03:02:47,210  
you said and what mr. belong was said

3441  
03:02:43,910 --> 03:02:51,620  
about the decrease in our revenue

3442  
03:02:47,210 --> 03:02:54,740  
enhancement mr. Messer iddin it also a

3443

03:02:51,620 --> 03:02:56,511  
fact of life too that many of us in our

3444  
03:02:54,740 --> 03:02:58,851  
attempt to help with a senior

3445  
03:02:56,511 --> 03:03:00,471  
institutions in this state there are an

3446  
03:02:58,851 --> 03:03:01,851  
awful lot of us sitting out here on the

3447  
03:03:00,471 --> 03:03:03,471  
floor who feel that we have an

3448  
03:03:01,851 --> 03:03:05,780  
obligation to help the public school

3449  
03:03:03,471 --> 03:03:07,700  
teachers across this state as well but

3450  
03:03:05,780 --> 03:03:09,860  
that's true this money comes directly

3451  
03:03:07,700 --> 03:03:11,931  
out of general revenue and that general

3452  
03:03:09,860 --> 03:03:13,160  
revenue is the big pot that we have to

3453  
03:03:11,931 --> 03:03:15,891  
come to for everything

3454  
03:03:13,160 --> 03:03:18,250  
wellthanks AFDC our salaries for

3455  
03:03:15,891 --> 03:03:20,301  
teachers our insurance for teachers our

3456  
03:03:18,250 --> 03:03:22,160  
retirement produce whatever it's that

3457  
03:03:20,301 --> 03:03:26,030  
it's the big general revenue pilot and

3458  
03:03:22,160 --> 03:03:27,410  
at this time with that with the fiscal

3459  
03:03:26,030 --> 03:03:30,200  
constraints that we're under

3460  
03:03:27,410 --> 03:03:32,960  
particularly right now I think that 75

3461  
03:03:30,200 --> 03:03:34,851  
million a year is is generous I think

3462  
03:03:32,960 --> 03:03:37,011  
that it I think it indicates by being on

3463  
03:03:34,851 --> 03:03:39,170  
the floor first and that we're talking

3464  
03:03:37,011 --> 03:03:40,851  
about about a more generous package than

3465  
03:03:39,170 --> 03:03:43,311  
we've ever talked to talk about before

3466  
03:03:40,851 --> 03:03:45,681  
it indicates that the commitment is here

3467  
03:03:43,311 --> 03:03:47,690  
to treat higher education that are

3468  
03:03:45,681 --> 03:03:49,490  
outside the PUF the way we ought to and

3469  
03:03:47,690 --> 03:03:51,500  
this amendment will still do that and

3470

03:03:49,490 --> 03:03:53,631  
just because you may be for my amendment

3471  
03:03:51,500 --> 03:03:55,011  
or mr. malankov's amendment doesn't mean

3472  
03:03:53,631 --> 03:03:58,250  
that you're not for 19

3473  
03:03:55,011 --> 03:04:00,530  
I'm for 19 Hugo is for 19 most of us are

3474  
03:03:58,250 --> 03:04:01,790  
for some form of 19 but I think we have

3475  
03:04:00,530 --> 03:04:03,591  
to be responsible about it I

3476  
03:04:01,790 --> 03:04:05,301  
respectfully request the floor to vote

3477  
03:04:03,591 --> 03:04:09,141  
no or miss Delf COEs motion to table

3478  
03:04:05,301 --> 03:04:13,280  
think you've got a good thing members

3479  
03:04:09,141 --> 03:04:16,070  
the questions on mitad el coche motion

3480  
03:04:13,280 --> 03:04:19,250  
to table the amendment as amended all

3481  
03:04:16,070 --> 03:04:19,899  
those in favor of voting to table them

3482  
03:04:19,250 --> 03:04:22,990  
and went bow

3483  
03:04:19,899 --> 03:04:36,570  
those opposed vote no it's a revision

3484  
03:04:22,990 --> 03:04:38,649  
vote mr. Gillie moves for record vote

3485  
03:04:36,570 --> 03:04:41,890  
record vote been requested to record

3486  
03:04:38,649 --> 03:04:53,649  
vote given court bring the belts a

3487  
03:04:41,890 --> 03:05:01,350  
record vote so mr. Blanco voted no have

3488  
03:04:53,649 --> 03:05:04,990  
all members voting been 50 eyes 94 nays

3489  
03:05:01,350 --> 03:05:08,890  
1 president out voting the motion to

3490  
03:05:04,990 --> 03:05:16,859  
table fails to recognize mr. belonging

3491  
03:05:08,890 --> 03:05:18,939  
to close on his amendment let's vote

3492  
03:05:16,859 --> 03:05:21,160  
remember the question only adoption of

3493  
03:05:18,939 --> 03:05:22,450  
the amendment to the bill is there any

3494  
03:05:21,160 --> 03:05:25,120  
objections to the adoption of the

3495  
03:05:22,450 --> 03:05:33,899  
amendment chair here is none amendment

3496  
03:05:25,120 --> 03:05:33,899  
is adopted mr. bush

3497

03:13:46,830 --> 03:13:48,890

you

3498

03:13:52,210 --> 03:13:54,270

you